



THE  
**NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.**

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 1902.

*The Sandwich Islands declared to be infected with Bubonic Plague.*

(L.S.)                      RANFURLY, Governor.  
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of section one hundred and five of "The Public Health Act, 1900," I, Uchter John Mark, Earl of Ranfurly, Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and notify that the islands known as the Sandwich Islands, in the North Pacific Ocean, are infected with a disease called or known as "bubonic plague," being a dangerous infectious disease within the meaning of the said Act.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Uchter John Mark, Earl of Ranfurly; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George; Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this sixth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

J. G. WARD,  
Minister of Public Health.  
GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Native Land proposed to be taken for a Magazine Reserve in Block XIII., Ohinemuri Survey District, County of Ohinemuri.*

RANFURLY, Governor.  
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this fourth day of December, 1901.

Present:

THE HONOURABLE W. C. WALKER PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the lands mentioned in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken for a public work, to wit, the purposes of a magazine reserve in Block XIII., Ohinemuri Survey District: And whereas the said lands are held or occupied by Native owners under a title which is not derived from the Crown: And whereas a map in duplicate has been prepared of the said lands by the Ohinemuri County Council, as required by the eighty-eighth section of "The Public Works Act, 1894":

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him by the eighty-eighth section of the said Act, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this

behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby declare that the land shown upon such map, and described in the Schedule hereto, shall be deemed to be taken for the purpose of the said magazine reserve, and the said land shall vest in the County Council of Ohinemuri, as from the first day of February, one thousand nine hundred and two.

SCHEDULE.

THE parcels of land mentioned in list hereunder:—

| A. R. P. | Being Part of Block | Situated in Block No. | Survey District. | Coloured on Plan | Shown on Plan marked |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 2 19   | Rangipirau No. 1    | XIII.                 | Ohinemuri        | Red ..           | R. 2842              |
| 3 1 21   | Rangipirau No. 2    | "                     | "                | Neutral edge     | "                    |
| 2 1 15   | Rangipirau No. 1    | "                     | "                | Red ..           | R. 2842A             |
| 1 3 27   | Rangipirau No. 2    | "                     | "                | Neutral edge     | "                    |

All in the Auckland Land District; as the said parcels of land are more particularly delineated on the plans marked as above mentioned, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above noted.

ALEX. WILLIS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Leprosy, Bubonic Plague, and Small-pox declared to be Dangerous Infectious Diseases.*

RANFURLY, Governor.

IN pursuance of section thirteen of "The Public Health Act, 1900," I, Uchter John Mark, Earl of Ranfurly, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare that the diseases called or known as "leprosy," "bubonic plague," and "small-pox" are dangerous infectious diseases within the meaning of the said Act.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this sixth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two.

J. G. WARD,  
Minister of Public Health.

*Leprosy declared to be an Infectious Disease.*

RANFURLY, Governor.

IN pursuance of section thirteen of "The Public Health Act, 1900," I, Uchter John Mark, Earl of Ranfurly, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare that the disease called or known as "leprosy" is an infectious disease within the meaning of the said Act.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this sixth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two.

J. G. WARD,  
Minister of Public Health.

*Deputy Registrar of Marriages, &c., appointed.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 6th January, 1902.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM FREDERICK BENNETTS

to be the Deputy of the Registrar of Marriages and of Births and Deaths for the District of Temuka.

C. H. MILLS,  
For Colonial Secretary.

*Members, Licensing Committees, appointed.*

Department of Justice,  
Wellington, 10th January, 1902.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM MILLER WOODHEAD

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Egmont, *vice* W. Monkhouse, whose office has become vacant; and

WILLIAM NOBLE

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Bruce, *vice* J. Inglis, whose office has become vacant.

C. H. MILLS,  
For Minister of Justice.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Westland Land District appointed.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 27th December, 1901.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to promote and appoint

GEORGE JOHN ROBERTS, Esq.,

to be Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Land District of Westland, as from the 1st day of February, 1902, *vice* William George Murray, Esq., transferred.

R. J. SEDDON,  
For Minister of Lands.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Nelson Land District appointed.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 27th December, 1901.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM GEORGE MURRAY, Esq.,

to be Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Land District of Nelson, as from the 1st February, 1902, *vice* Thomas Humphries, Esq., transferred.

R. J. SEDDON,  
For Minister of Lands.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Canterbury Land District appointed.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 27th December, 1901.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THOMAS HUMPHRIES, Esq.,

to be Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor for the Land District of Canterbury, as from the 1st February, 1902, *vice* Sidney Weetman, Esq., retired.

R. J. SEDDON,  
For Minister of Lands.

*Inspector of Factories appointed.*

Department of Labour,  
Wellington, 11th January, 1902.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

Constable THOMAS RYAN

to be an Inspector under "The Factories Act, 1901."

R. J. SEDDON,  
Minister of Labour.

*Result of Poll for Proposed Loan, Waipipi Road Board, County of Manukau.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

THE following notice, received from the Chairman of the Waipipi Road Board, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886."

J. G. WARD.

WAIPIPI ROAD DISTRICT.

*No. 1 Subdivision.*

THE following is the result of the poll taken in the Otatau Public Hall, on Friday, 20th December, 1901, on a proposal to borrow the sum of £1,600 for the purpose of metalling the Otatau Swamp Road and Otatau Swamp-Creamery Road:—

For the proposal, 46 votes; against the proposal, 19.

As the number of votes recorded in favour of the proposal are more than three-fifths of the total number of votes recorded, I therefore declare the proposal carried.

ALFRED M. BARRIBALL,  
Waiuku, 21st December, 1901. Chairman.

*Special Order made by the Manchester Road Board, County of Oroua.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

THE following special order, made by the Manchester Road Board, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Road Boards Act, 1882."

J. G. WARD.

MANCHESTER ROAD BOARD.

*Special Order.*

THAT, in order to provide the interest on a loan of £250 to be borrowed under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," and "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act Amendment Act, 1899," the Manchester Road Board doth hereby make and levy a special rate of  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the pound upon the rateable value of the following properties within the Manchester Road District—*viz.*, Lots 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21, part of Section 28, Block XIV., Lots 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, part of Sections 28 and 29, Block XIV., and Lot 29A, part of Sections 26 and 32, Blocks XI and XIV., all in the Oroua Survey District, and Subdivision D of the Manchester Block. Such rate to be an annual-recurring rate, payable at the Board's office by equal half-yearly instalments, on the 1st day of April and October in each year, for a period of forty-one years, in accordance with subsection (3) of section 2 of "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act Amendment Act, 1899." The said £250 is for the purpose of providing the cost of constructing a road known as the continuation of Pharazyn's Road, as set forth in the proposal advertised in the *Rangitikei Advocate* on 17th, 24th, 31st October, and 7th November, 1901.

I hereby certify that the above special order has been made and confirmed in accordance with the provisions of "The Road Boards Act, 1882."

CHARLES BRAY,  
Clerk, Manchester Road Board.

*Tenders.*

Public Works Office,  
Wellington, 10th January, 1902.

THE following list of successful and unsuccessful tenders is published for general information.

WM. HALL-JONES,  
Minister for Public Works.

## AUCKLAND VOLUNTEER DRILL-HALL CONTRACT.

|                               | Accepted. | £     | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|----|----|
| J. Davis .. .. .              | .. .. .   | 4,391 | 19 | 7  |
| <i>Declined.</i>              |           |       |    |    |
| J. A. Moody .. .. .           | .. .. .   | 5,234 | 0  | 0  |
| Fergusson and Malcolm .. .. . | .. .. .   | 5,457 | 0  | 0  |
| C. H. Frankham .. .. .        | .. .. .   | 6,422 | 0  | 0  |

Notice to Mariners No. 1 of 1902.

JACKSON'S HEAD PASSAGES.

Marine Department,  
Wellington, N.Z., 10th January, 1902.

AS several vessels have met with accidents when using the inner passage between Cape Jackson and Jackson's Head beacon, masters of vessels are cautioned against the use of this passage.

The recent stranding of the s.s. "Kotuku" on Walker Rock points to the necessity for great care in working the passage between this rock and the beacon, and to indicate that vessels of the collier class, when uncertain of the state of the tide, or when the tide is against them, should not use it. It has been stated that the tides are very erratic, and that the calculated time of set cannot be depended upon to within two hours. The master of the "Kotuku" stated at the inquiry into the stranding of that vessel that the flood stream was running against him six or seven knots, when by calculation the tide should have been slack. Other shipmasters stated that the tide in the passage sometimes runs fully eight knots an hour, and always sets on to Walker Rock, and that there have been many narrow escapes in it owing to ships taking a strong sheer when the tide has struck them.

Charts, &c., affected: Admiralty charts Nos. 695, 2054, 2684, and 2685; "New Zealand Pilot," 7th ed., pp. 204, 205.  
WM. HALL-JONES.

Notice to Mariners No. 2 of 1902.

Marine Department,  
Wellington, 6th January, 1902.

THE following Notice to Mariners, received from the Chief Harbourmaster, Fremantle, Western Australia, is published for general information.

WM. HALL-JONES.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

NOTICE is hereby given that the improved light on Breaksea Island, King George Sound, will be exhibited about the 15th February, 1902, when the old light will be discontinued.

The new tower is constructed of granite of a dark-grey colour, and the light will be a fixed dioptric white of the first order.

The height of focal plane above high water is 390 ft., and the light is visible from seaward between the bearings of N.E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N., and W. by S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., the arc to seaward being strengthened.

Charts affected: No. 2619, "King George Sound and Princess Royal Harbour"; and No. 1034, "Cape Naturaliste to King George Sound and Doubtful Island Bay."

C. R. RUSSELL,  
Chief Harbourmaster.

Chief Harbourmaster's Office,  
Fremantle.

Notice to Mariners No. 3 of 1902.

Marine Department,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1902.

THE following Notices to Mariners, received from the Marine Board, Port Adelaide, South Australia, and the Presidency Port Officer, Madras, India, are published for general information.

WM. HALL-JONES.

TROUBRIDGE LIGHTHOUSE TELEGRAPH-CABLE.

MASTERS of vessels and others are hereby cautioned against anchoring over the telegraph-cable connecting Troubridge with the mainland.

The cable is laid as nearly as possible in a direct line between the terminal pole on the cliffs near the Edithburgh jetty and the tower of the Troubridge Lighthouse, and vessels should not drop anchor in such a position that they are likely to foul it.

The terminal pole is distinguishable by three arms painted red, and is visible from seawards for a distance of about one mile.

JOHN DARBY,  
Secretary, Marine Board.

Marine Board Offices, Port Adelaide,  
20th November, 1901.

INDIA.—EAST COAST.—TONDI.

ON and after 31st March, 1902, the light exhibited at Tondi will be altered from red to white.

THOS. G. R. FINNY,  
Commander R.I.M., Presidency Port Officer.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,  
18th November, 1901.

By-laws regulating Traffic on Ohingaiti-Tokaanu and other Roads.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 130 of "The Public Works Act, 1894," and its amendments, I, Thomas Young Duncan, Minister of Lands, do, in respect of the Government roads known as the Ohingaiti-Tokaanu Road, the Torere-Pukeokahu-Horouta Road, the Pipiriki-Waiouru Road, the Moawhango-Te Horo Road, and the Parapara-Raetihi-Ohura Road, hereby make the following by-laws:—

1. The use of bullocks as traction animals on the said roads is prohibited for the period from 1st May to 1st November in any year.

2. The haulage or transportation on the said roads of any engine or machine coming under the definition of "heavy traffic" within the meaning of clause (a) of subsection (1) of section 130 of "The Public Works Act, 1894," during the months of May, June, July, August, and September in any year shall cease.

3. The width of tires of all vehicles upon the said roads, whether plying for hire or not, shall bear the following proportion to the number of animals employed to draw the same, that is to say:—

| If the Number of Animals used to draw a Vehicle having Two Wheels be— |                   | Then the Minimum Width of Tire of any such Vehicle |                          |
|---|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Either Bullocks   | Or other Animals. | If without Springs shall be                        | If with Springs shall be |
| 2   | 1                 | 2½ inches  | 1½ inches.               |
| 4   | 2                 | 3 "  | 2½ "                     |
| 6   | 3                 | 4 "  | 3 "                      |
| 8   | 4                 | 5 "  | 3½ "                     |
|   | 6                 | 6 "  | 4 "                      |

| If the Number of Animals used to draw a Vehicle having Four Wheels be— |                   | Then the Minimum Width of Tire of any such Vehicle |                          |
|--|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Either Bullocks  | Or other Animals. | If without Springs shall be                        | If with Springs shall be |
| 4  | 2                 | 2½ inches  | 1½ inches.               |
| 6  | 3                 | 3 "  | 2½ "                     |
| 8  | 4                 | 3½ "   | 3 "                      |
| 10   | 5                 | 4 "  | 3½ "                     |
| 12   | 7                 | 5 "  | 4 "                      |
|  | 10                | 6 "  | 4 "                      |

No more than eight bullocks shall be used at any one time as traction animals to any vehicle having two wheels, nor more than twelve bullocks as traction animals to any vehicle having four wheels.

4. I do hereby prescribe that the weight of timber carried on any vehicle subject to these by-laws shall be ascertained by measurement at the rate of 600 superficial feet of timber to the ton weight avoirdupois; and I do further prescribe that the manner of ascertaining the weight of the following articles shall be by computation according to the following scale:—

Wheat, 10 bags of 4 bushels to one ton weight avoirdupois.  
Barley, 12 " " " " " "  
Oats, 14 " " " " " "

5. The driver of any vehicle or machine shall, at the verbal request of any person authorised by me, stop such vehicle or machine, and shall give such information as to the load thereon or contents thereof, and as to the quantity, weight, size, or measurement of the same, as such person shall require, and the driver shall stop such vehicle or machine for such reasonable time as such person may require for the purpose of ascertaining such quantity, weight, size, or measurement.

6. If any person shall commit a breach of any of the foregoing by-laws he shall be liable, upon conviction for such breach, to a penalty of £5: Provided that the Court before which proceedings may be taken in respect of such breach may, if it thinks fit, impose such lower penalty as it may think adequate to the particular case.

I do also hereby revoke the by-laws, dated 29th August, 1901, regulating traffic on the said roads as are mentioned in the said by-laws.

As witness my hand, this eleventh day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two.

C. H. MILLS,  
For Minister of Lands.

*Revocation of Appointment of Bonding Warehouse.*

**CUSTOMS.**—In exercise of the authority in me for this purpose vested, I, the Commissioner of Trade and Customs, do, by this order under my hand, revoke and annul the appointment of the under-mentioned warehouse for the reception and security of goods entered to be warehoused without payment of duty upon the first entry thereof, namely,—

Port of Lyttelton.

The warehouse known as

McINTYRE'S BOND,

as appointed and described in Commissioner's Order No. 601, of the 9th day of May, 1899.

Given under my hand, at Wellington, this fifteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two.

C. H. MILLS,  
Commissioner of Trade and Customs.

Commissioner's Order No. 676.]

*Subsidies to Public Libraries.*

Education Department,  
Wellington, 20th November, 1901.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that the sum of £3,000 has been voted by Parliament for distribution to public libraries.

The distribution will take place on the 8th February, 1902, and no claim will be entitled to consideration that shall not have been sent in in due form and received by the Secretary for Education, Wellington, on or before the 31st January, 1902.

1. A library to be entitled to a subsidy must be public in the sense of belonging to the public, and of not being under the control of an association, society, or club, whose membership is composed of a section of the community only, and if within a borough it must be open to the public free of charge. The receipts for the year from subscriptions and donations must not have been less than £2, exclusive of moneys received from endowments, or from Government, or from Borough or County Councils, or for special building purposes, or as rent, hire, or consideration for the use of any room, or building, or land belonging to the institution, in respect of none of which will subsidy be allowed. The net proceeds of concerts, lectures, or other entertainments on behalf of the current expenses of the library will be regarded as voluntary contributions. A subsidy will not be given to more than one library in the same town.

2. In the division of the vote, a nominal addition of £25 will be made to the amount of the income of each library derived from subscriptions, donations, and rates, and the vote will be divided according to the amounts thus augmented; but no library will receive credit for a larger income than £75—that is, in no case will the augmented amount on which distribution is based exceed £100.

3. The whole of the subsidy must be expended in the purchase of books for the library.

4. Application to share in the distribution must be by means of a statutory declaration by the Chairman, or Secretary, or Treasurer of the institution on behalf of which it is made, and must be accompanied by a statement of the receipts and expenditure of the institution for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1901; and such declaration must be on the form provided for the purpose, which form shall be as follows:—

**DECLARATION.**

I, [Name], of [Place of abode], [Occupation], do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am Chairman [or Secretary, or Treasurer] of the [Name of institution]; that during the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1901, the receipts of the aforesaid institution for the maintenance of the library only were as follows: From rates levied by a local governing body under "The Public Libraries Act, 1869,"

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds  
\_\_\_\_\_ shillings and \_\_\_\_\_ pence; from the subscriptions of members, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds \_\_\_\_\_ shillings and \_\_\_\_\_ pence; and from voluntary contributions other than members' subscriptions, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds \_\_\_\_\_ shillings and \_\_\_\_\_ pence. And I do solemnly and sincerely declare

that the information hereinafter furnished by me in the appendix hereto is correct in every particular; that the abstract of accounts is a true statement of the receipts and expenditure of the institution for the year herein specified; that the whole of the subsidy received during the year was expended in the purchase of books for the library; and that by the rules of the institution admission to the reading-room is open to the public free of charge.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of an Act of the

General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

Declared at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, before me— \_\_\_\_\_, Justice of the Peace [or Solicitor, or Notary Public].

[Here affix and cancel a stamp at 2s. 6d.]

[NOTE.—The words relating to last year's subsidy and to free admission may be struck out if they are not applicable. The words in brackets are not part of the form, but indicate matter to be inserted or substituted.]

Copies of the form of application may be obtained from the Secretary for Education, Wellington, and from the Secretary of any Education Board.

W. C. WALKER.

*Bonus for the Production of Quicksilver.*

Mines Office,  
Wellington, 7th June, 1900.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that a bonus of fourpence (4d.) per pound will be paid on the production of the first one hundred thousand pounds weight (100,000 lb.) of good marketable retorted quicksilver, free from all impurities, from any mine in New Zealand, on the following conditions, that is to say:—

1. That at least one-third of the quantity is produced on or before the 31st March, 1903, and the remaining two-thirds on or before the 31st March, 1904.

2. No bonus will be payable until the whole of the one hundred thousand pounds (100,000 lb.) of quicksilver has been produced as stipulated to the satisfaction of an officer to be appointed by the Minister of Mines, and on whose certificate alone the bonus will be paid.

3. In the event of more than one person producing the required quantities of quicksilver before the date named, inquiry will be made by the officer above referred to, when, if it is found that each applicant is equally entitled to a bonus, the amount will be divided in proportion to the quantities produced by each applicant, but in no case shall any bonus be paid until at least one hundred thousand pounds (100,000 lb.) of quicksilver has been produced in the aggregate.

JAMES MCGOWAN,  
Minister of Mines.

*Bonus for Treatment of Auriferous Black Sand.*

Mines Department,  
Wellington, N.Z., 14th November, 1901.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that a bonus of £2,000 will be paid to any person who, before the 1st January, 1904, shall invent such appliances as will successfully save gold from black sands in New Zealand.

The bonus will be paid on compliance with the following conditions:—

1. The invention shall, in its main features, differ from all machinery and appliances at present in use for the saving of gold, whether coarse or fine.

2. It shall be readily transportable from place to place, and shall be capable of utilising local water for all its requirements.

3. The invention must be capable of treating not less than 30 cubic yards an hour of black sand or any coarser material up to a diameter of 4 in.; and it must be capable of treating such material profitably where there is not more than a value, in gold, of 3d. per cubic yard; not less than 80 per cent. of the gold contained in the material to be recovered by the machine.

4. No bonus to be paid until the invention has been continuously worked for not less than six months, and it shall, during that period, have treated not less than 100,000 cubic yards of material, working three shifts a day.

5. The bonus will be paid on the certificate of an officer that not less than twenty persons other than the applicant for the bonus are successfully working the invention.

6. Any person who receives the bonus shall not be allowed to take out patent rights in New Zealand for his invention.

JAMES MCGOWAN,  
Minister of Mines.

*Branch of Friendly Society registered.*

Friendly Societies' Registry Office,  
Wellington, 11th January, 1902.

**THE** Loyal Mayfield Lodge, situated at Mayfield, is registered as a branch of the Ashburton District of the Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows Friendly Society, under "The Friendly Societies Act, 1882," this 11th day of January, 1902.

EDMUND MASON,  
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

List of Licensed Surveyors.

Office of the Secretary to the Surveyors' Board,  
Government Buildings, Wellington,  
10th January, 1902.

LIST of the names of persons registered in respect of qualification or certificate under "The New Zealand Institute of Surveyors and Board of Examiners Act, 1900," at date 1st January, 1902, and published in compliance with section 22 of the above-mentioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

LICENSES ISSUED.

Adams, Charles William.  
Adams, Ernest Feltus.  
Allan, Richard Sutcliffe.  
Allom, Albert George.  
Anderson, Edmond.  
Annabell, John.  
Annabell, Joseph Robert.  
Ansley, Walter.  
Armstrong, William.  
Atkins, Alfred.  
Austin, Albert Ernest.  
Atkinson, Wilfrid May.  
Buckeridge, Edward William.  
Baber, James.  
Baker, Horace.  
Balneavis, John Henry.  
Banks, Charles.  
Banks, Robert Lindsay.  
Barnard, James Orme.  
Barr, George Morrison.  
Barron, Alexander.  
Barron, David Alfred Innes.  
Barton, John.  
Baxter, Robert Gilbert.  
Bedlington, Percy.  
Beere, Edward Holroyd.  
Begg, Mathew.  
Biggs, Henry Ievers.  
Blaikie, James.  
Boylan, John.  
Boys, James.  
Bridge, Charles Hastings.  
Brodrick, Thomas Noel.  
Brook, Thomas.  
Browne, Richard Henry.  
Bennett, Frank.  
Browning, John Samuel.  
Buck, William Seldon.  
Bullard, George Henry.  
Beere, Gerald Butler.  
Beere, Wynford Ormsby.  
Bellairs, Eugene.  
Beveridge, John.  
Barron, David.  
Campbell, Robert.  
Campbell, Robert Esther Moore.  
Carkeek, Morgan.  
Carroll, Thomas.  
Chambers, Preston.  
Cheal, Peter Edward.  
Charlsworth, William Saxon.  
Climie, Henry Westcott.  
Climie, James Daniel.  
Couston, Benjamin Bagley.  
Creagh, Oliver Mason.  
Cumine, John.  
Cunningham, John.  
Cussen, Lawrence.  
Cussen, William.  
Carrington, Follett.  
Calder, David McBeth.  
Cherry, Francis.  
Combes, Ernest.  
Dalziel, Peter Albert.  
Davie, Frank Harman.  
Davis, John William.  
Dickie, John Lamb.  
Dobson, Arthur Dudley.  
Downes, Thomas William.  
Drummond, Thomas McKay.  
Drury, Ernest de Courcy.  
Dundas, Henry Robert.  
Dunnage, Walter Herbert.  
Dowsett, Charles Finch.  
Dix, Thomas Burman Ross.  
Earle, Percival Richard.  
Edie, John.  
Edgecumbe, Henry Francis.  
Fairburn, Edwin.  
Falkiner, Nathaniel Litton.  
Farnie, Ernest Henry.  
FitzGerald, Gerald.  
Flyger, William Henry Revans.  
Forster, William Lowthian.  
Foster, Erasmus Robert.  
Frasl, Percy Caspa.  
Frith, John Frederick.  
Fulton, James Edward.  
Fairhall, Stewart Linwood.  
Fraser, De Gennes.  
Foster, Alfred Langham.  
Fairburn, Edwin James.  
Galbraith, Richard Seymour.  
Garrett, Roland.  
Gillett, Frederick.  
Gold Smith, Eric Charles.  
Gordon, Henry Andrew.  
Grant, David.  
Grant, George.  
Greenfield, Francis Edmund.  
Grigor, Robert.  
Gillies, David Welsh.  
Geisow, Frederick Henry.  
Grant, Thomas Muir.  
Hall, William Jones.  
Hammond, Horace.  
Hammond, William Francis.  
Hanmer, George.  
Hannah, John.  
Haniify, Hugo Page.  
Harding, Alpha Bennick.  
Harding, Samuel John.  
Hardy, Edwin Henry.  
Harrison, John William.  
Haszard, Henry Douglas Morpeth.  
Haszard, Norman Frederick Johnston.  
Hay, James.  
Hay, John.  
Hay, Robert.  
Hay, William.  
Hewitt, James Dudley Ryder.  
Hewson, Francis Maurice.  
Hodgkinson, Alfred.  
Holt, Percy William Monkton.  
Hosking, Francis John.  
Houghton, Arthur.  
Houston, William George Turner.  
Hughes, Thomas William.  
Humphries, Thomas.  
Hursthouse, Charles Wilson.  
Hutchison, William Henry.  
Hunt, Leslie.  
Harrop, Arthur Neville.  
Harding, Maurice.  
Haskell, John Victor.  
Harding, Samuel.  
Jackson, Lindsay.  
Jackson, Gerald Arthur.  
Johnston, Robert James.  
Johnston, James Walker.  
Jordan, Richard Coles.  
Joseph, Frank Sitwell.  
Jackson, John Howard.  
Jennings, John Henry.  
Kelly, Adam Maxwell.  
Kelly, Felix Vincent.  
Kennedy, Arthur Angus.  
Kennedy, Charles Dugald.  
Kenny, Thomas Nepean Edward.  
Kenny, Thomas Willoughby.

Kensington, William Charles.  
King, John.  
Kirkcaldy, Norman Melville.  
Laing, William.  
Langmuir, John.  
Laseron, Edward Wilson.  
Ledger, Francis Innes.  
Lord, Edward Iveagh.  
Louch, John Da Vinci.  
Lusk, Daniel Henderson.  
Luff, George Andrew Middlemiss.  
Lambert, Bertram.  
Lillicrona, Thure Gustaf.  
Lowe, Henry James.  
Littlejohn, James Gordon.  
Lewis, Charles.  
McArthur, Duncan William.  
McCurdie, William Duncan Ross.  
McClure, Gordon Hurrell Morland.  
McFarland, Charles William.  
Macfarlane, James Chicago.  
McIntyre, George.  
McKay, James.  
Mackay, Alexander Randolph.  
Mackay, Henry.  
MacKenzie, George.  
Mackenzie, James.  
McKellar, Henry Dugald.  
McKellar, Charles Oreti.  
McNicol, Malcolm.  
Mackay, John Reay.  
McAlister, Walter Charles.  
Macdonald, Percy Blomfield.  
Macpherson, Duncan.  
McGill, David.  
Maben, Thomas.  
Maitland, Herbert.  
Marchant, John William Allman.  
Marchant, Frederic William.  
Marchbanks, James.  
Martin, George Alfred.  
Martin, Richard Bowden.  
Mason, Augustus Philip.  
Mason, John Blair.  
Mathias, Lionel Octavianus.  
Matthews, Alfred Ford.  
Meason, Gilbert Laing.  
Miller, Thomas Snow.  
Mitchell, Henry Walker.  
Montgomerie, John Ainslie.  
Monro, Donald Hugh.  
Morice, James Murray.  
Morrow, Ambrose Bole.  
Morgan, James Rice.  
Mountain, Thomas John.  
Mountfort, Alfred John.  
Mountfort, Charles Adnam.  
Murcott, William Henry.  
Morrison, George Thomas.  
Murray, William George.  
Murray-Aynsley, Archibald Cruger.  
Muir, Andrew Gray.  
Morpeth, William Theodore.  
Morrison, Charles Henry.  
Mirams, Samuel Haywood.  
Neill, William Thomson.  
Neumann, Christian Frederick Rudolf.  
Newton, Alexander Davis.  
Nalder, William Arthur.  
O'Donahoo, Arthur O'Neil.  
O'Neill, William Campbell.  
O'Ryan, William.  
Oldfield, Thomas.  
Orbell, Stanley.  
Otway, Caesar.  
Otway, Charles Caesar.  
Paterson, Nathaniel.  
Pavitt, Francis.  
Pollen, Charles Robert.  
Price, Henry Gaunt.  
Rawson, Alfred Pearson.  
Reardon, Charles William.  
Reid, Henry William.  
Reilly, John.  
Reynolds, Leslie Hunter.  
Reynolds, Leslie.  
Richardson, Hon. George Frederick.  
Richmond, Robert Richardson.  
Roberts, George John.  
Robertson, John Alexander.  
Robinson, Walter Francis.  
Roche, Henry.  
Rochfort, James.  
Ross, Daniel.  
Rochfort, Guy.  
Robinson, Ernest Crellin.  
Reay, Robert Charles Lucas.  
Roberts, Andrew Murray.  
Roddick, John.  
Sadd, Robert Thomas.  
Sandison, Gideon Gifford.  
Saxon, James Buller.  
Schadick, Julius Frederick William Henry.  
Scott, George Latter Rodoway.  
Seaton, Everard William.  
Sewell, Frank Blackwood.  
Seymour, Arthur Penrose.  
Shanks, Charles Barnes.  
Sharp, William.  
Sharpe, James Hill.  
Sheppard, Albert Mico.  
Sicely, John Freeman.  
Simpson, Francis.  
Sinclair, George Bell.  
Skeet, Harry May.  
Skinner, Thomas Kingwell.  
Skinner, William Henry.  
Sladden, Lewis Coster.  
Slater, George.  
Slater, Leeuwien Alfred.  
Smith, Frank Stephenson.  
Smith, Henry Martin.  
Smith, John Martin.  
Smith, John Thomas.  
Smith, Llewellyn.  
Smith, Maurice Crompton.  
Smith, Stephenson Percy.  
Smyth, John Neville.  
Sole, Thomas Gore.  
Spence, John.  
Spence, John William.  
Spencer, William Charles Cotton.  
Stevenson, John.  
Stewart, James.  
Stewart, James Reid.  
Strauchon, John.  
Stubbing, Arthur Bowie.  
Stubbing, Donald.  
Springall, Sidney Swires.  
Strachan, James Robertson.  
Simms, James.  
Simpson, Arthur.  
Simpson, Leonard.  
Skinner, John.  
Seaton, Andrew Archibald.  
Stephens, Ingham.  
Tattley, William.  
Taylor, Robert Charles.  
Teesdale, Alfred.  
Thompson, John Baird.  
Thompson, Samuel.  
Thompson, Thomas Kirkpatrick.  
Thompson, Frederick Augustus.  
Thorpe, James Arthur.  
Tole, Edward Francis.  
Tole, John Lambert.  
Tole, William.  
Tone, Nathaniel John.  
Trent, Henry.  
Turner, Archibald Campbell.  
Treseder, John Henry.  
Turner, Edward Phillips.  
Thompson, Charles William Henry.  
Vaile, John Rippon.  
Vickerman, Alfred Herbert.  
Ward, Augustine Joseph Charles.  
Ward, Percy.  
Ward, Thomas.  
Warner, Horatio Nelson.  
Warner, Horatio Alfred.  
Westman, Sidney.  
Weir, Edward Owen.  
Welch, Joseph Sandell.

Wilkins, William Davy.  
Wilmot, Ernest Herbert.  
Wilson, Anthony Dickson.  
Wilson, Hugh Munro.  
Wilson, Donald Munro.  
Wilson, William.  
Wilson, Andrew.  
Winter, George John.  
Wright, Arthur Blundell.

Wylde, Harry James.  
Webb, Leonard Francis.  
Watson, Robert William.  
Wilson, John Alexander.  
Wheeler, William John.  
Ward, Wilfrid Francis.  
Whitcombe, George.  
Young, Henry William.  
Young, Robert Austin.

T. M. GRANT,  
Secretary to Board.

Notice published pursuant to the Provisions of Section 15 of  
"The Public Trust Office Consolidation Act, 1894."

Public Trust Office,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1902.

NOTICE is hereby given that, no person having taken out administration, the Public Trustee has filed in the office of the Supreme Court at Wellington an election to administer the several intestate estates of the persons deceased whose names, residences, and occupations, so far as known, are hereunder respectively set forth, their gross properties being estimated not to exceed £250 in each case.

John Hresos, late of Wellington, in the Provincial District of Wellington, labourer. Filed on the 9th day of January, 1902.

William Watts, late of Stirling, in the Provincial District of Otago, builder. Filed on the 9th day of January, 1902.

Anders Gustav Swanson, late of Wellington, in the Provincial District of Wellington, labourer. Filed on the 11th day of January, 1902.

Ah Sip, late of Arrowtown, in the Provincial District of Otago, market-gardener. Filed on the 11th day of January, 1902.

James Parsons, late of Napier, in the Provincial District of Hawke's Bay, labourer. Filed on the 14th day of January, 1902.

J. W. POYNTON,  
Public Trustee.

"The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1900."—  
Notice of Cancellation of Registry.

Department of Labour,  
Wellington, 12th December, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that, pursuant to an application in that behalf made to me by "The Otago Letterpress Printers' Machinists and Lithographers' Industrial Union of Workers," registered No. 293, situated at Dunedin, the registration of that industrial union will be cancelled at the expiration of six weeks from the date hereof unless within the six weeks specified proceedings be commenced by a member or other person interested in or having some claim on the funds of the industrial union to set aside such cancellation, and the same is set aside accordingly.

EDWARD TREGEAR,  
Registrar of Industrial Unions.

1

"The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1900."—  
Notice of Cancellation of Registry.

Department of Labour,  
Wellington, 9th January, 1902.

NOTICE is hereby given that, pursuant to an application in that behalf made to me by the Dunedin Operative Tailors' Society Industrial Union of Workmen, registered No. 60, situated at Dunedin, the registration of that industrial union will be cancelled at the expiration of six weeks from the date hereof unless within the six weeks specified proceedings be commenced by a member or other person interested in or having some claim on the funds of the industrial union to set aside such cancellation, and the same is set aside accordingly.

EDWARD TREGEAR,  
Registrar of Industrial Unions.

2

"The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1900."—  
Notice of Cancellation of Registry.

Department of Labour,  
Wellington, 9th January, 1902.

NOTICE is hereby given that, pursuant to an application in that behalf made to me by the Timaru Wharf Labourers' Industrial Union of Workers, registered No. 301, situated at Timaru, the registration of that industrial union will be cancelled at the expiration of six weeks from the date hereof unless within the six weeks specified proceedings be

commenced by a member or other person interested in or having some claim on the funds of the industrial union to set aside such cancellation, and the same is set aside accordingly.

EDWARD TREGEAR,  
Registrar of Industrial Unions.

3

## CROWN LANDS NOTICES.

Small Grazing-run, Waimate County, Canterbury, for Lease on Application.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Christchurch, 14th January, 1902.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned small grazing-run will be open for lease on application at the District Lands and Survey Office, Christchurch, and the Land Office, Timaru, on the February, 1902, at the annual rental noted below.

If the run be not applied for on the February, 1902, it will be open for application thereafter at the District Lands and Survey Office, Christchurch.

In case of more than one application on the same day, priority of selection will be decided by ballot on the following day, at 11 o'clock a.m., at the District Lands and Survey Office, Christchurch.

### SCHEDULE.

CANTERBURY LAND DISTRICT.—WAIMATE COUNTY.—WAIHAO SURVEY DISTRICT.

Second-class Pastoral Country.

| Section No. | Block.                    | Area. |    |    | Rental per Acre. |    | Annual Rental. |    |    |
|-------------|---------------------------|-------|----|----|------------------|----|----------------|----|----|
|             |                           | A.    | R. | P. | s.               | d. | £              | s. | d. |
| 36392/3     | I., II., V., VI., IX., X. | 9,309 | 0  | 0  | 0                | 5  | 193            | 18 | 9  |

This run is situated on the slopes of the Station Peak Range, which flanks the eastern side of the Hakateramea Valley, South Canterbury. It lies on the north side of the Meyer's Pass Road, near the source of the South Waihaio River, about twenty-three miles from Waimate and fourteen miles from Hakateramea. It comprises high open hill country, the spurs being intersected by deep rough gullies, making the block difficult of access. The country is of purely pastoral character, the vegetation consisting of native and English grasses, with snow-grass only on the higher altitudes. It is fairly well watered by springs and streams, but is liable to burn up in a dry summer, and, as the elevation ranges from about 1,500 ft. up to about 3,500 ft. above sea-level, it is liable to heavy falls of snow in winter.

The run is weighted with a valuation of £635 10s. for improvements, consisting of two huts, and boundary and subdivision fencing; this sum must be paid by the successful lessee before being admitted to possession of the run.

Possession of the run will be given to the successful applicant for the same as soon as the application has been approved by the Land Board and the necessary deposit and valuation paid.

### CONDITIONS OF LEASE.

1. The term of lease is twenty-one years, with the option of renewal for a further period of twenty-one years at a rent to be fixed by valuation, and improvements being secured to lessee as provided by "The Land Act, 1892," section 182. Each lessee of a small grazing-run is required to make the declaration as per form printed below.

2. No person can lease more than one run.

3. Residence on small grazing-runs is compulsory, and commences within three years in bush or swamp land, and within one year in open or partly open land, unless the lessee obtain the consent of the Land Board to reside on other land in his occupation.

4. Permanent improvements must be effected equal to one year's rental by the end of the first year, two years' rental by the end of the second year, and four years' rental at the end of the sixth year; and on bush land, in addition thereto, improvements must be made to the value of 10s. an acre if first-class land, or of 5s. an acre if second-class land.

5. One half-year's rent and £1 1s. for the lease, and the amount of valuation for improvements, must be paid immediately the application is declared successful; the rent to be paid half-yearly in advance during the term of the lease.

6. The lessee has no right to purchase any part of the land; but he can select 150 acres around the homestead

through which no road can be taken or other public privilege exercised without compensation.

DECLARATION.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly and sincerely declare—

1. That I am of the age of seventeen years and upwards.
2. That I am the person who, subject to the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892," am desirous of becoming the purchaser of a lease of Run No. †
3. That I am purchasing such lease solely for my own use and benefit, and not directly or indirectly for the use or benefit of any other person or persons whomsoever.
4. That I am not already the holder of any such lease in any part of the colony, nor have I any interest in any such lease.
5. That I am not the holder of any run under Part VI. of the aforesaid Act, nor have I any interest in any such run.
6. That I do not own any freehold land or land held by lease or license of any kind whatever anywhere in the colony, either by myself or jointly with any other person, which, exclusive of the land I am now purchasing the lease of, will exceed in area 1,000 acres.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882." (Signature.)

Declared at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, before me— \_\_\_\_\_, a Justice of the Peace in and for the Colony of New Zealand.

† Place of abode or occupation. † Here specify.

SIDNEY WEETMAN,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Pastoral Lands in the Otago Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Dunedin, 18th December, 1901.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned pastoral lands in the Otago Land District will be offered for lease by public auction, at this office, on Monday, the 24th

day of February, 1902, at 11 o'clock a.m., for the terms and at the upset annual rentals stated.

SCHEDULE.

PASTORAL LANDS.

(Under Part VI. of "The Land Act, 1892.")

RUN 140B (Class I.), Tuapeka County: Area, 3,258 acres; term, nineteen years; upset annual rental, £10. Situated about one mile from Tapanui.

Run 11, Wakatipu (Class I.), Lake County: Area, 13,320 acres; term, fourteen years; upset annual rental, £7 10s. Situated about ten miles from Queenstown.

Runs 17, 20, 21, 22, Wakatipu (Class I.), Lake County: Area, 98,600 acres; term, fourteen years; upset annual rental, £5. Situated about thirty-two miles from Queenstown.

Run 419 (Class I.), Lake County: Area, 11,200 acres; term, fourteen years; upset annual rental, £10. Situated about thirty miles from Queenstown.

Possession of the above runs will be given on 1st March, 1903.

Runs 337 and 337A (Class I.), Lake County: Area, 48,940 acres; term, fourteen years; upset annual rental, £5. Situated about twenty-two miles from Pembroke.

Possession of this run will be given on 1st March, 1902.

TERMS OF SALE.

Valuations for improvements in respect of the above runs must be paid to the Receiver of Land Revenue, Dunedin, before the licensee will be let into possession.

Such valuations shall, exclusive of the value of a rabbit-proof fence, in no case exceed three times the amount of the average annual rental paid under the expired or expiring license during the term thereof, and five times such amount in cases where the annual rental does not exceed £50.

The above runs will be sold generally in accordance with the provisions of Part VI. of "The Land Act, 1892."

Purchasers must deposit statutory declarations required by section 195 of "The Land Act, 1892," and pay the first half-year's rent, together with license fee (£1 1s.) on fall of the hammer.

D. BARRON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Crown Lands in Auckland Land District forfeited or surrendered.

Department of Lands and Survey, Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

IT is hereby notified that, the leases and licenses of the undermentioned Crown lands having been voluntarily surrendered by the lessees and licensees thereof, or forfeited by resolution of the Auckland Land Board, the said lands have thereby reverted to the Crown under the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

| Section.             | Block. | District.                        | Tenure. | Lessee or Licensee.         |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| 66 and 68            | ..     | Okura Parish .. ..               | O.R.P.  | Richard Cosslet.            |
| 18                   | V.     | Waoku Survey District .. ..      | "       | Chas W. Moore.              |
| 17                   | XVI.   | Kaeo Survey District .. ..       | "       | A. P. O'Beirne.             |
| 94                   | ..     | Otau Parish .. ..                | "       | Eliza R. Thomson.           |
| 3, 4, 5, 6, and 9    | ..     | Karamu Parish .. ..              | "       | C. L. Sutton.               |
| 3                    | XIII.  | Tutamoe Survey District .. ..    | P.L.    | J. Korner.                  |
| 398                  | ..     | Waipu Parish .. ..               | "       | D. H. McInness.             |
| 395, 396             | ..     | " .. ..                          | "       | "                           |
| 4, 5                 | XI.    | Takahue Survey District .. ..    | L.P.    | A. F. Richter.              |
| 38                   | VI.    | Opuawhanga Survey District .. .. | O.R.P.  | W. Lee, jun.                |
| 194                  | ..     | Te Puna Parish .. ..             | "       | T. Callaway.                |
| 27, 28, 29           | XV.    | Takahue Survey District .. ..    | "       | Joseph Muir.                |
| 24                   | ..     | Hahei Parish .. ..               | "       | George Dobson.              |
| 131A                 | ..     | Maungatapere .. ..               | "       | Dennis Marony.              |
| 4, 22                | IX.    | Maungamuka Survey District .. .. | "       | R. H. Forbes.               |
| 15                   | ..     | Herekino Survey District .. ..   | "       | J. L. Gardner.              |
| 568                  | ..     | Te Papa Parish .. ..             | "       | Thos. McCauley.             |
| 2A                   | VIII.  | Motatau Survey District .. ..    | "       | F. A. Veysey.               |
| 372A                 | ..     | Waioeka Parish .. ..             | L.P.    | Daniel Irwin.               |
| 364A                 | ..     | " .. ..                          | "       | "                           |
| Lot 21A, Section 463 | ..     | Taupiri Parish .. ..             | "       | Robert Waugh.               |
| 483                  | ..     | " .. ..                          | L.P.    | C. Milne and W. Milne, sen. |
| 487                  | ..     | " .. ..                          | O.R.P.  | George Easton.              |
| 24                   | XIII.  | Waipoua Survey District .. ..    | L.P.    | Simon Benson.               |
| 4                    | X.     | " .. ..                          | "       | D. M. Laing.                |
| 14                   | ..     | Whakapaku Parish .. ..           | "       | F. L. Fardon.               |
| 19, 23               | ..     | Waitakerei Parish .. ..          | "       | James Lovell.               |
| Lot 14, Section 463  | ..     | Taupiri Parish .. ..             | "       | Thomas McQuillan.           |
| 15                   | V.     | Punakitere Survey District .. .. | "       | H. Young.                   |
| 143                  | ..     | Maungakaramea .. ..              | "       | Patrick Finegan.            |

T. Y. DUNCAN,  
Minister of Lands.



*Small Grazing-run, Southland Land District, open for Lease on Application.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Invercargill, 10th December, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned small grazing-run will be open for lease on application, at this office, on and after Tuesday, the 11th day of February, 1902.

In the event of more than one application being received for the run on the same day, priority of selection will be decided by ballot on the following day, at 11 a.m.

SCHEDULE.

SMALL GRAZING-RUN No. 8.

| Section. | District.   | Area. |    |    | Rent per Acre. |    | Half-yearly Rent. |    |    |
|----------|-------------|-------|----|----|----------------|----|-------------------|----|----|
|          |             | A.    | R. | P. | s.             | d. | £                 | s. | d. |
| 371      | Taringatura | 3,468 | 0  | 0  | 0              | 3  | 21                | 13 | 6  |

*Description.*—Situating eight miles and a quarter from Dip-ton Railway-station. Situation and access good, soil fair, no bush; height above sea-level, 600 ft. to 1,000 ft. Weighted with £125 13s., being half the value of boundary-fences.

JOHN HAY,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Pastoral Run in Stewart Island, Southland Land District, for Lease by Public Auction.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Invercargill, 7th January, 1902.

NOTICE is hereby given that a lease of the under-mentioned pastoral run will be submitted to public auction at this office, on Wednesday, the 26th day of February, 1902.

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT. — STEWART ISLAND COUNTY.

*Pastoral Land under Part VI. of "The Land Act, 1892."*

| Run No. | District. | Area. |    |    | Upset Annual Rental. |    | Term.     |
|---------|-----------|-------|----|----|----------------------|----|-----------|
|         |           | A.    | R. | P. | £                    | s. |           |
| 533     | Mason     | 7,110 | 0  | 0  | 12                   | 0  | 21 years. |

Burdened with valuation for half boundary-fence between this run and Run No. 419, and other fencing, £88 6s. 8d. Possession will be given on the day of sale. Situated at Mason Bay, Stewart Island. Part bush and part open land. Land inferior, covered with tussock and scrub, about one-third of the area being sandhills.

The purchaser must deposit a statutory declaration, as required by section 195 of "The Land Act, 1892," and pay the sum of the half-year's rent and the license fee, together with the valuation for improvements, on the fall of the hammer.

JOHN HAY,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Land in Wellington Land District for Sale under Section 117 of "The Land Act, 1892."*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Wellington, 30th December, 1901.

IT is hereby notified, in pursuance of section 240 of "The Land Act, 1892," that the undermentioned Crown land will be offered to the holder of adjoining land, under section 117 of "The Land Act, 1892," on Wednesday, the 9th April, 1902.

SCHEDULE.

WELLINGTON LAND DISTRICT.

| Section. | Block. | Survey District. | Area.             |
|----------|--------|------------------|-------------------|
| 18       | VI.    | Makotuku         | A. R. P.<br>1 3 0 |

J. W. A. MARCHANT,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Timber in Wellington Land District for Sale by Public Auction.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Wellington, 30th December, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that the timber on the under-mentioned Crown land (about 4,688 trees, containing 2,713,700 superficial feet), situated in Hautapu Survey District, will be offered for sale by public auction in one lot, at the District Lands and Survey Office, Wellington, on Tuesday, the 4th March, 1902, at 2.30 p.m.

SCHEDULE.

SECTION 41, BLOCK IV., HAUTAPU SURVEY DISTRICT.

(Area, 135 Acres.)

TOTARA: About 2,442 trees, containing about 1,896,700 superficial feet.

MATAI: About 1,541 trees, containing about 311,500 superficial feet.

RIMU: About 111 trees, containing about 73,800 superficial feet.

KAHIKATES: About 594 trees, containing about 431,700 superficial feet.

Upset price, £1,880.

*Terms of Sale.*

The timber is offered subject to the provisions of "The State Forests Act, 1885," and of the regulations made there-under, which will be strictly enforced.

The purchaser of the timber specified in Schedule shall pay the purchase-money in four equal instalments, one-fourth and £1 1s. license-fee being deposited on the fall of the hammer, one-fourth at the end of one year from date of sale, one-fourth at the end of two years from date of sale, and the remaining one-fourth at the end of three years from date of sale.

The first payment shall be made by cash or marked cheque. Three approved promissory notes, payable on demand, shall be given forthwith on the day of sale for the remaining three-fourths of the purchase-money, when the license to enter upon the land will be issued. They will be presented for payment at the ends of the periods stated above, but the Commissioner of State Forests reserves the right of presenting them for payment at earlier dates if at any time the Crown Lands Ranger reports that more than one-fourth, one-half, or three-fourths of the timber respectively has been cut out previous to the ends of the periods above mentioned.

The purchaser shall have the right to cut and remove the timber on the land specified in the above Schedule during a period of six years from date of sale.

Plans containing full particulars may be obtained at the principal post-offices in the district and at this office.

J. W. A. MARCHANT,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Small Grazing-runs, Marlborough, open for Lease on Application.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Blenheim, 11th December, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned small grazing-runs will be open for lease on application, at this office, on Tuesday, 4th February, 1902, under the provisions of Part V. of "The Land Act, 1892," for a term of twenty-one years, at the rentals stated.

SCHEDULE.

MARLBOROUGH LAND DISTRICT. — SOUNDS COUNTY. — ORIERI SURVEY DISTRICT.

*Second-class Pastoral Land.*

| Section. | Block. | Area. |    |    | Rent per Acre. |    | Half-yearly Rent. |    |    |
|----------|--------|-------|----|----|----------------|----|-------------------|----|----|
|          |        | A.    | R. | P. | s.             | d. | £                 | s. | d. |
| S.G.R.   | 114    | 873   | 0  | 0  | 0              | 2  | 4                 | 1  | 10 |
| S.G.R.   | 115    | 944   | 0  | 0  | 0              | 2  | 4                 | 8  | 6  |

Broken pastoral country, well watered; soil ranges from fair to inferior; all bush, principally birch. About fourteen miles from Havelock.

S.G.R. | 116 | 435 0 0 | 0 2 2 | 2 0 10

Pastoral country, moderately well watered; soil ranges from fair to inferior; all bush, principally birch. About fourteen miles from Havelock.

G. W. ADAMS,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.



Lands in Manga-a-toro Settlement, Hawke's Bay Land District, open for application on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Napier, 11th December, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned Crown lands will be open for application on lease in perpetuity and as small grazing-runs, at this office, on 21st January, 1902, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and its amendments.

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—WAIPAWA COUNTY.—MANGA-A-TORO SETTLEMENT.

| Section. | Block. | Area. | Lease in Perpetuity :<br>Rent, 5 per Cent. |                      |
|----------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
|          |        |       | Rent<br>per Acre<br>per Annum.             | Half-yearly<br>Rent. |

GROUP A.—DAIRY FARMS.—FOR LEASE IN PERPETUITY.

Tahoraite Survey District.

|    |      | A.  | R. | P. | £ | s. | d. | £  | s. | d. |
|----|------|-----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | XII. | 309 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 3  | 40 | 11 | 2  |
| 6  | "    | 390 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 3  | 51 | 3  | 9  |
| 7  | "    | 462 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 3  | 60 | 12 | 9  |
| 8  | "    | 434 | 2  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 3  | 57 | 0  | 7  |
| 17 | XVI. | 472 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 4½ | 63 | 8  | 6  |
| 18 | "    | 501 | 1  | 0  | 0 | 4  | 9  | 59 | 0  | 5  |

GROUP B.—PARTLY FOR FARMS AND PARTLY FOR GRAZING-RUNS.—FOR LEASE IN PERPETUITY.

Mangatoro Survey District.

|   |       |       |   |   |   |   |    |     |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|----|----|
| 1 | IX.   | 505   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9  | 59  | 19 | 5  |
| 2 | "     | 787   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1½ | 61  | 9  | 8  |
| 3 | "     | 613   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 65  | 2  | 8  |
| 4 | "     | 684   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 72  | 13 | 6  |
| 5 | "     | 996   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 105 | 16 | 6  |
| 6 | "     | 775   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 82  | 6  | 11 |
| 2 | XIII. | 974   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9  | 164 | 7  | 3  |
| 3 | "     | 930   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 98  | 16 | 3  |
| 3 | XIV.  | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | 106 | 5  | 0  |

Tahoraite Survey District.

|    |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |   |
|----|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|
| 2  | XII. | 606 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 71  | 19 | 3 |
| 3  | "    | 554 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 72  | 14 | 3 |
| 4  | "    | 529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 69  | 8  | 7 |
| 5  | "    | 541 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 71  | 1  | 5 |
| 16 | XVI. | 729 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 127 | 11 | 6 |

\* Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £190, repayable in ten years by half-yearly instalments of £12 6s. Total half-yearly, £84 19s. 6d.

GROUP C.—SMALL GRAZING-RUNS.

| Section. | Block. | Area. | Lease for 21 years.            |                       |
|----------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
|          |        |       | Rent<br>per Acre<br>per Annum. | Half-<br>yearly Rent. |

Mangatoro Survey District.

|   |       |       |   |   |   |   |    |     |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|----|----|
| 1 | XIII. | 1,040 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9  | 175 | 10 | 0  |
| 4 | "     | 1,088 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3  | *14 | 17 | 10 |
| 1 | XIV.  | 1,137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6½ | 115 | 13 | 7  |
| 2 | "     | 1,025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6½ | 101 | 5  | 3  |
| 4 | "     | 1,177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0  | 91  | 5  | 9  |
|   |       |       |   |   |   |   |    | †3  | 0  | 6  |
|   |       |       |   |   |   |   |    | 88  | 5  | 6  |

Tahoraite Survey District.

|    |      |       |   |   |   |   |     |     |    |   |
|----|------|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|---|
| 19 | XVI. | 1,162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10½ | 199 | 14 | 5 |
|----|------|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|---|

\* Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £230, repayable in ten years by half-yearly instalments of £14 17s. 10d. Total half-yearly, £190 7s. 10d.

† Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £35, repayable in seven years by half-yearly instalments of £3 0s. 6d. Total half-yearly, £94 6s. 3d.

ERIC C. GOLD SMITH,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in One State Forest, Auckland Land District, for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Auckland, 26th November, 1901.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned areas in the One State Forest (Hobson and Whangarei Counties) will be offered for lease for grazing purposes, by public auction, for a term of fourteen years, at the upset annual rentals noted, at this office, on Friday, the 24th day of January, 1902, at 11 a.m.

B

SCHEDULE.

| Lot. | Block. | Area.               | Survey District. | Upset Annual Rental. |
|------|--------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 2    | IX.    | A. R. P.<br>496 0 0 | Mangakahia       | £ s. d.<br>8 0 0     |
| 3    | "      | 1,099 0 0           | "                | 10 0 0               |
| 4    | "      | 439 0 0             | "                | 5 0 0                |

Mixed-forest and fern lands, from which the kauri timber has been removed. Situated two to three miles from Parakau Post-office, and twenty-five miles from Whangarei.

|   |    |         |            |       |
|---|----|---------|------------|-------|
| 4 | X. | 579 0 0 | Mangakahia | 5 0 0 |
| 5 | "  | 15 2 0  | "          | 4 0 0 |

Chiefly open land. The lease of Lot 5 is weighted with £100, valuation of store.

|   |    |         |            |       |
|---|----|---------|------------|-------|
| 6 | X. | 340 0 0 | Mangakahia | 7 0 0 |
| 7 | "  | 625 0 0 | "          | 8 0 0 |
| 8 | "  | 75 0 0  | "          | 4 0 0 |

Lots 6 and 7, chiefly open land; part mixed bush and tea-tree. Lot 8, good level land, adjoining Mangakahia River. Situated about two miles from Parakau Post-office, and about twenty-five miles from Whangarei.

|    |    |         |            |       |
|----|----|---------|------------|-------|
| 28 | X. | 814 0 0 | Mangakahia | 8 0 0 |
|----|----|---------|------------|-------|

Partly open and partly burnt bush, about two miles from Parakau Post-office, and about twenty-three miles from Whangarei.

Term of Leases.

Fourteen years from 1st March, 1902, for grazing purposes only. One half-year's rent and lease fee (£1 1s.) to be paid on fall of the hammer.

The leases will convey no right to fell or remove any live or dead trees or timber, whether standing or lying on the ground.

No compensation for improvements at any time, but lessees may remove all fencing and buildings erected on the lands.

The leases will be subject to the conditions of section 232 of "The Land Act, 1892."

GERHARD MUELLER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Pastoral Runs in Auckland Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Auckland, 20th November, 1901.

IT is hereby notified that the leases of the under-mentioned pastoral lands will be submitted for sale by public auction at this office on Friday, the 24th day of January, 1902, at 11 a.m.

EAST TAUPO COUNTY.

Pastoral Agricultural Lands within the Ngongotaha, Tatua, Paeroa, and Takapau Survey Districts.

Run No. 64 (Class II.), comprising 11,700 acres; upset annual rent, £23.

Run No. 65 (Class II.), comprising 5,400 acres; upset annual rent, £12.

These lands are situated between Orakei Korako Hot Springs Reserve and the bridge over the Waikato River on the Waioatapu Wairakei-Taupo coach-road. They are generally covered with fern and tussock.

The leases will be submitted under Part VI. of "The Land Act, 1892."

Term of lease, twenty-one years from 1st March, 1902. Full particulars, plans, and forms of declaration may be obtained on application at this office.

GERHARD MUELLER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Kauri Timber in Auckland for Sale by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Auckland, 7th January, 1902.

IT is hereby notified that a sale by public auction of the under-mentioned kauri timber will be held at this office on Friday, the 28th day of February, 1902, at 11 o'clock a.m.:

Clump of kauri trees, 231 in number, and containing about 691,367 superficial feet. Upset price, £519. Timber is near Trig. Station 16, Block II., Whangaroa Survey District.

Conditions of Sale.

One-half purchase-money in cash, or by marked cheque, on the fall of the hammer, the balance within six months thereafter.

Timber to be removed before 31st March, 1903.

GERHARD MUELLER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Vital Statistics.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Report on the Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns of New Zealand during the Month of December, 1901:—  
 RETURN of the Number of Births, with the Actual Mortality of Males and Females, and the Proportion of Deaths to Population, in the under-mentioned Boroughs, during the Month of December, 1901.

| BOROUGH.                                    | POPULATION.<br>(Census,<br>March, 1901.) | TOTAL BIRTHS IN<br>BOROUGH. | DEATHS IN BOROUGHS REGISTERED IN DECEMBER, 1901. |                       |                      |                  |                       |                      |    | Total Deaths. | Proportion of<br>Deaths<br>to the 1,000 of<br>Population,<br>December,<br>1901. | Proportion of<br>Deaths to the 1,000<br>of Mean Population<br>in the Year 1900. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----|---------------|---|---|
|   |  |                             | Males.   |                       |                      | Females.         |                       |                      |    |               |   |   |
|   |  |                             | Under<br>1 Year.                                 | 1 & under<br>5 Years. | 5 Years<br>and over. | Under<br>1 Year. | 1 & under<br>5 Years. | 5 Years<br>and over. |    |               |   |   |
| Auckland .. .. .                            | 34,213                                   | 75                          | 2  | 1                     | 17                   | 1                | 1                     | 9                    | 31 | 0.91          | 13.69   |   |
| Birkenhead .. .. .                          | 1,057                                    | 7                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | 1                     | ..                   | 1  | 0.95          | 9.04  |   |
| Devonport .. .. .                           | 3,823                                    | 9                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | 1                    | 1  | 0.26          | 9.42  |   |
| Newmarket .. .. .                           | 2,060                                    | ..                          | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | 1                    | 1  | 0.49          | 6.86  |   |
| Grey Lynn .. .. .                           | 4,110                                    | 8                           | ..   | ..                    | 2                    | ..               | ..                    | 4                    | 6  | 1.46          | 4.16  |   |
| Parnell .. .. .                             | 4,566                                    | 11                          | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | 3                    | 4  | 0.88          | 8.18  |   |
| Other suburbs* .. .. .                      | ..                                       | ..                          | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | .. | ..            | ..  |   |
| Totals Auckland and sub-urban boroughs*     | 49,829                                   | 110                         | 2  | 1                     | 20                   | 1                | 2                     | 18                   | 44 | 0.88          | 11.81   |   |
| Wellington .. .. .                          | 43,638                                   | 77                          | 5  | ..                    | 13                   | 2                | 2                     | 7                    | 29 | 0.66          | 9.17  |   |
| Karori .. .. .                              | 1,212                                    | 1                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | .. | ..            | 4.49  |   |
| Melrose .. .. .                             | 2,995                                    | 6                           | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | 1  | 0.33          | 7.18  |   |
| Onslow .. .. .                              | 1,499                                    | 8                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | .. | ..            | 7.72  |   |
| Totals Wellington and suburbs               | 49,344                                   | 92                          | 5  | ..                    | 14                   | 2                | 2                     | 7                    | 30 | 0.69          | 8.91  |   |
| Christchurch .. .. .                        | 17,538                                   | 32                          | 3  | ..                    | 6                    | ..               | 1                     | 5                    | 15 | 0.86          | 10.62   |   |
| Linwood .. .. .                             | 6,737                                    | 15                          | 3  | 1                     | 5                    | ..               | ..                    | 2                    | 11 | 1.63          | 13.37   |   |
| St. Albans .. .. .                          | 6,607                                    | 12                          | ..   | ..                    | 2                    | ..               | ..                    | 1                    | 3  | 0.45          | 8.70  |   |
| Sydenham .. .. .                            | 11,404                                   | 28                          | 3  | ..                    | 3                    | ..               | ..                    | 5                    | 11 | 0.96          | 10.38   |   |
| Woolston .. .. .                            | 2,532                                    | 5                           | 1  | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | 1                    | 2  | 0.79          | 12.98   |   |
| Other suburbs* .. .. .                      | ..                                       | ..                          | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | .. | ..            | ..  |   |
| Totals Christchurch and sub-urban boroughs* | 44,818                                   | 92                          | 10   | 1                     | 16                   | ..               | 1                     | 14                   | 42 | 0.94          | 10.81   |   |
| Dunedin .. .. .                             | 24,879                                   | 43                          | 2  | ..                    | 6                    | 3                | ..                    | 9                    | 20 | 0.80          | 12.25   |   |
| Caversham .. .. .                           | 5,266                                    | 16                          | ..   | ..                    | 6                    | ..               | ..                    | 3                    | 9  | 1.71          | 18.33   |   |
| Maori Hill .. .. .                          | 1,550                                    | 1                           | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | 1                    | 2  | 1.29          | 6.13  |   |
| Mornington .. .. .                          | 4,008                                    | 5                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | 2                    | 2  | 0.50          | 8.57  |   |
| North-east Valley .. .. .                   | 3,527                                    | 12                          | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | 1  | 0.28          | 6.97  |   |
| Roslyn .. .. .                              | 4,632                                    | 4                           | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | 2                    | 3  | 0.65          | 8.44  |   |
| St. Kilda .. .. .                           | 1,700                                    | 3                           | ..   | ..                    | 1                    | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | 1  | 0.59          | 7.54  |   |
| South Dunedin .. .. .                       | 5,363                                    | 8                           | 1  | 1                     | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | 2  | 0.37          | 11.55   |   |
| West Harbour .. .. .                        | 1,465                                    | 2                           | ..   | ..                    | ..                   | ..               | ..                    | ..                   | .. | ..            | 8.80  |   |
| Totals Dunedin and suburbs                  | 52,390                                   | 94                          | 3  | 1                     | 16                   | 3                | ..                    | 17                   | 40 | 0.76          | 11.34   |   |

\* The remaining suburbs do not lie within borough boundaries, and particulars respecting them have not been obtained for the Vital Statistics. The total population of Auckland and its suburbs was 67,226 persons, and that of Christchurch with its complete suburbs amounted to 57,041 persons.

Deaths occurring at hospitals, of persons not residents of the borough wherein the hospital is situated, have been allotted in each case to the borough where the disease was contracted, and not to that in which the death actually took place.

The total births in the above boroughs amounted to 388, against 425 in November—a decrease of 37. The deaths in December were 156—a decrease of 43 on the number in November. Of the total deaths, males contributed 89, females 67. Thirty-four of the deaths were of children under five years of age, being 21.79 per cent. of the whole number; 26 of these were under one year of age.

There were forty-eight deaths of persons of 65 years and upwards: Eight men, 68 (four), 70 (two), 72, 88, and six women, 68, 70, 71, 72, 78, 80, died at Auckland; six men, 65, 68 (two), 72, 80, 82, and one woman, 77, at Wellington; nine men, 66 (two), 70, 71, 73, 79, 82, 88, 89, and four women, 68, 71, 74 (two), at Christchurch; nine men, 68 (two), 69 (three), 72, 75, 83 (two), and five women, 68 (two), 72, 73, 78, at Dunedin.

The following Table shows the Causes of the Deaths of Persons of both Sexes under 5 Years of Age and 5 Years and upwards, and the Proportion per Cent. of Deaths from each Cause, in the Boroughs above given, registered during the Month of December, 1901.

| CLASS. | CAUSES OF DEATH.                     | AUCKLAND AND SUBURBAN BOROUGH. |                 | WELLINGTON AND SUBURBAN BOROUGH. |                 | CHRISTCHURCH AND SUBURBAN BOROUGH. |                 | DUNEDIN AND SUBURBAN BOROUGH. |                 | TOTAL. | PROPORTIONS PER CENT. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|
|        |                                      | Under 5 Years.                 | 5 Years & over. | Under 5 Years.                   | 5 Years & over. | Under 5 Years.                     | 5 Years & over. | Under 5 Years.                | 5 Years & over. |        |                       |
| I.     | Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases | 1                              | 4               | ..                               | ..              | ..                                 | 1               | 2                             | ..              | 8      | 5.13                  |
| II.    | Parasitic Diseases                   | ..                             | ..              | ..                               | ..              | ..                                 | 1               | ..                            | ..              | 1      | 0.64                  |
| III.   | Dietetic Diseases                    | ..                             | ..              | ..                               | ..              | ..                                 | 1               | ..                            | ..              | 1      | 0.64                  |
| IV.    | Constitutional Diseases              | ..                             | 12              | 1                                | 8               | 1                                  | 8               | ..                            | 11              | 41     | 26.28                 |
| V.     | Developmental Diseases               | ..                             | 1               | 1                                | 1               | 4                                  | 5               | 1                             | 1               | 14     | 8.97                  |
| VI.    | Local Diseases                       | 4                              | 20              | 3                                | 11              | 6                                  | 13              | 3                             | 20              | 80     | 51.28                 |
| VII.   | Violence                             | ..                             | 1               | 1                                | 1               | ..                                 | 1               | ..                            | 1               | 5      | 3.21                  |
| VIII.  | Ill-defined and Not-specified Causes | 1                              | ..              | 3                                | ..              | 1                                  | ..              | 1                             | ..              | 6      | 3.85                  |
|        | Totals                               | 6                              | 38              | 9                                | 21              | 12                                 | 30              | 7                             | 33              | 156    | 100.00                |

| CAUSES OF DEATH.                                      | AUCKLAND AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHES. |                   | WELLINGTON AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHES. |                   | CHRISTCHURCH AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHES. |                   | DUNEDIN AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHES. |                   | TOTAL. |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
|   | Under 5 Years.                   | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                     | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                       | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                  | 5 Years and over. |        |
| <b>CLASS I.—SPECIFIC FEBBILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.</b> |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <b>ORDER 1:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Miasmatic,—</i>                                    |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Measles .. .. .                                       | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | 1                               | ..                | 1      |
| Influenza .. .. .                                     | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Diphtheria .. .. .                                    | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Enteric Fever .. .. .                                 | ..                               | 2                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 2      |
| <b>ORDER 2:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Diarrhoeal,—</i>                                   |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Gastro-intestinal Catarrh..                           | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| <b>ORDER 5:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Venereal,—</i>                                     |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Syphilis (inherited)                                  | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | 1                               | ..                | 1      |
| <b>ORDER 6:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Septic,—</i>                                       |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Erysipelas .. .. .                                    | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| <b>CLASS II.—PARASITIC DISEASES.</b>                  |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Hydatid Cyst .. .. .                                  | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| <b>CLASS III.—DIETETIC DISEASES.</b>                  |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Alcoholism .. .. .                                    | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| <b>CLASS IV.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.</b>             |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Rickets .. .. .                                       | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | 1                                    | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Cancer .. .. .  | ..                               | 7                 | ..                                 | 5                 | ..                                   | 2                 | ..                              | 2                 | 16     |
| Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .                        | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| Tubercular Laryngitis .. .. .                         | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| Phthisis .. .. .                                      | ..                               | 5                 | ..                                 | 3                 | ..                                   | 2                 | ..                              | 6                 | 16     |
| Tuberculosis .. .. .                                  | ..                               | ..                | 1                                  | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 2      |
| Tuberculosis of Hip-joint .. .. .                     | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Diabetes .. .. .                                      | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 2                 | ..                              | 1                 | 3      |
| <b>CLASS V.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.</b>               |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Premature Birth .. .. .                               | ..                               | ..                | 1                                  | ..                | 4                                    | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 5      |
| Deformity of Heart .. .. .                            | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | 1                               | ..                | 1      |
| Old Age .. .. .                                       | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | 1                 | ..                                   | 5                 | ..                              | 1                 | 8      |
| <b>CLASS VI.—LOCAL DISEASES.</b>                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <b>ORDER 1:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Nervous System,—</i>                   |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Cerebral Meningitis .. .. .                           | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | 1                                    | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Apoplexy .. .. .                                      | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 3                 | ..                              | 6                 | 9      |
| Hemiplegia .. .. .                                    | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Paralysis .. .. .                                     | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| Paralysis of Insane .. .. .                           | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Epilepsy .. .. .                                      | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Convulsions .. .. .                                   | ..                               | ..                | 1                                  | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Brain-disease (chronic) .. .. .                       | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Hydrocephalus .. .. .                                 | 1                                | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Neurasthenia .. .. .                                  | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| <b>ORDER 3:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Circulatory System,—</i>               |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Heart-disease .. .. .                                 | ..                               | 5                 | ..                                 | 4                 | ..                                   | 2                 | ..                              | 6                 | 17     |
| Fatty Heart .. .. .                                   | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Syncope .. .. .                                       | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | 1                 | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 2      |
| <b>ORDER 4:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Respiratory System,—</i>               |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Bronchitis .. .. .                                    | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | 1                                    | 2                 | 1                               | ..                | 5      |
| Pneumonia .. .. .                                     | ..                               | 2                 | ..                                 | 2                 | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | 1                 | 6      |
| Pleurisy .. .. .                                      | 1                                | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 2      |
| Congestion of Lungs .. .. .                           | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| <b>ORDER 5:—</b>                                      |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Digestive System,—</i>                 |                                  |                   |                                    |                   |                                      |                   |                                 |                   |        |
| Stomatitis .. .. .                                    | ..                               | ..                | 1                                  | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Gastritis .. .. .                                     | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | 1                                    | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 2      |
| Gangrene of Bowel .. .. .                             | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | 1                 | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Ulceration of Bowel .. .. .                           | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | 1                 | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Enteritis .. .. .                                     | 2                                | ..                | 1                                  | ..                | 2                                    | ..                | 1                               | 1                 | 7      |
| Intestinal Obstruction .. .. .                        | ..                               | 2                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | 1                 | ..                              | ..                | 3      |
| Intussusception of Intestine .. .. .                  | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | 1                               | ..                | 1      |
| Peritonitis .. .. .                                   | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | 1                                    | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |
| Cirrhosis of Liver .. .. .                            | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| Congestion of Liver .. .. .                           | ..                               | ..                | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | 1                 | 1      |
| Appendicitis .. .. .                                  | ..                               | 1                 | ..                                 | ..                | ..                                   | ..                | ..                              | ..                | 1      |

| CAUSES OF DEATH.                                  | AUCKLAND AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHS. |                   | WELLINGTON AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHS. |                   | CHRISTCHURCH AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHS. |                   | DUNEDIN AND SUBURBAN BOROUGHS. |                   | TOTAL. |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
|   | Under 5 Years.                  | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                    | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                      | 5 Years and over. | Under 5 Years.                 | 5 Years and over. |        |
| CLASS VI.—LOCAL DISEASES— <i>contd.</i>           |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| ORDER 7:—   |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Urinary System,—</i>               |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| Bright's Disease .. .. .                          | ..                              | 1                 | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | 1                 | ..                             | 2                 | 4      |
| Enlarged Prostate .. .. .                         | ..                              | 1                 | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| ORDER 8:—   |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Reproductive System,—</i>          |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| Pyosalpinx .. .. .                                | ..                              | ..                | ..                                | 1                 | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| Abortion .. .. .                                  | ..                              | 1                 | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| ORDER 10:—  |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| <i>Diseases of Integumentary System,—</i>         |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| Pemphigus .. .. .                                 | ..                              | ..                | ..                                | 1                 | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| CLASS VII.—VIOLENCE.                              |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| ORDER 1:—   |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| <i>Accident or Negligence,—</i>                   |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| Crushed by Trap .. .. .                           | ..                              | ..                | 1                                 | ..                | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| Run over by Tram .. .. .                          | ..                              | ..                | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | 1                 | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| ORDER 3:—   |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| <i>Suicide,—</i>                                  |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| By cutting Throat .. .. .                         | ..                              | 1                 | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| By Poison .. .. .                                 | ..                              | ..                | ..                                | ..                | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | 1                 | 1      |
| By Hanging .. .. .                                | ..                              | ..                | ..                                | 1                 | ..                                  | ..                | ..                             | ..                | 1      |
| CLASS VIII.—ILL-DEFINED AND NOT-SPECIFIED CAUSES. |                                 |                   |                                   |                   |                                     |                   |                                |                   |        |
| Marasmus, &c. .. .. .                             | 1                               | ..                | 3                                 | ..                | 1                                   | ..                | 1                              | ..                | 6      |
| Totals .. .. .                                    | 6                               | 38                | 9                                 | 21                | 12                                  | 30                | 7                              | 33                | 156    |

In the first table are given the deaths and death-rates for each of the four cities, for the suburban boroughs severally, and for each city with its suburban towns. As regards Auckland and Christchurch, the whole of the area usually recognised as suburban has not yet been brought under municipal government, and the vital statistics do not deal with such portions as still remain in road districts. But the omission is not very important, for there are in either case quite enough suburbs included within borough boundaries to give a fair idea of the death-rate of Greater Auckland and Greater Christchurch. As further boroughs are formed the vital statistics will be made to include them.

The inclusion of the suburban boroughs tends to lower the rate at Auckland and Dunedin, but raises it at Wellington and Christchurch.

|                                     | Death-rates per 1,000 of Population. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Auckland City .. .. .               | 0.91                                 |
| and five suburban boroughs .. .. .  | 0.88                                 |
| Wellington City .. .. .             | 0.66                                 |
| and three suburban boroughs .. .. . | 0.69                                 |
| Christchurch City .. .. .           | 0.86                                 |
| and four suburban boroughs .. .. .  | 0.94                                 |
| Dunedin City .. .. .                | 0.80                                 |
| and eight suburban boroughs .. .. . | 0.76                                 |

Including the suburbs, the rate at Christchurch is the highest and at Wellington the lowest.

Compared with December, 1900, the results are,—

|                                  |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Auckland and suburbs .. .. .     | 1900. 0.84 | 1901. 0.88 |
| Wellington and suburbs .. .. .   | 0.52       | 0.69       |
| Christchurch and suburbs .. .. . | 0.86       | 0.94       |
| Dunedin and suburbs .. .. .      | 0.80       | 0.76       |

*Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases.*—Only 1 death from influenza (at Auckland) for the four chief cities and their suburbs was recorded in December, as against 6 in November and 14 in October. The other deaths in this class at the four chief centres in December were—1 from measles, 1 from diphtheria, 2 from enteric fever, 1 from diarrhoeal disease, 1 from syphilis (inherited), and 1 from erysipelas.

*Parasitic Diseases.*—The only death in this class was 1 from hydatids at Christchurch—a girl, aged 19 years.

*Dietetic Diseases.*—Alcoholism caused 1 death in December, the same number as in November.

*Constitutional Diseases.*—There were 41 deaths in this class during December, 16 of which were from phthisis, 5 from other tubercular diseases, 16 from cancer, 1 from rickets, and 3 from diabetes.

*Local Diseases.*—Deaths in this class numbered 80, or 51.28 per cent. of the total from all causes. Nervous diseases accounted for 18 of these, and there were 20 deaths from diseases of the circulatory system (heart-disease and syncope). Of the 14 deaths from diseases of the respiratory system, pneumonia caused 6 and bronchitis 5. In addition there were 20 deaths from diseases of the digestive system, 5 from diseases of the urinary system, 2 from diseases of the reproductive system, and 1 from disease of the integumentary system.

*Violence.*—Of the 5 deaths in this class at the four chief towns, two were accidental and three suicidal. A child was accidentally killed by a trap falling over and crushing her, and a blacksmith was run over by a tram. Of the suicides, a gardener cut his throat, a farm-labourer hanged himself, and an electrician poisoned himself with arsenic, the verdict in each of the three cases being "Temporary insanity."

The subjoined table shows the mortality for the last two months at each of the four centres from six principal specific febrile or zymotic diseases, and also the deaths from certain inflammatory diseases of the lungs. These causes of death have been distinguished from the others of the classes to which they belong as being the most important special diseases which give rise to sudden increases in the death-rates of towns, and the prevalence of which is closely connected with sanitary condition and climatic influence of the season on health.

| Towns.                             | SIX PRINCIPAL SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES. |      |                |      |                          |      |             |      |                 |      |                      |      | PRINCIPAL LUNG-DISEASES. |      |           |      |            |      |                      |      |
|------------------------------------|---|------|----------------|------|--------------------------|------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|-----------|------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                                    | Influenza.  |      | Scarlet Fever. |      | Typhoid and other Fever. |      | Diphtheria. |      | Whooping-cough. |      | Diarrhoeal Diseases. |      | Bronchitis.              |      | Pleurisy. |      | Pneumonia. |      | Congestion of Lungs. |      |
|                                    | Dec.  | Nov. | Dec.           | Nov. | Dec.                     | Nov. | Dec.        | Nov. | Dec.            | Nov. | Dec.                 | Nov. | Dec.                     | Nov. | Dec.      | Nov. | Dec.       | Nov. | Dec.                 | Nov. |
| Auckland and suburban boroughs     | 1   | 4    | ..             | ..   | 2                        | 2    | 1           | ..   | ..              | ..   | 1                    | 2    | 1                        | 1    | 1         | ..   | 2          | 3    | 1                    | ..   |
| Wellington and suburban boroughs   | ..  | ..   | ..             | ..   | ..                       | ..   | ..          | ..   | ..              | ..   | ..                   | 1    | ..                       | 2    | ..        | ..   | 2          | 4    | ..                   | ..   |
| Christchurch and suburban boroughs | ..  | ..   | ..             | ..   | ..                       | ..   | ..          | ..   | ..              | ..   | ..                   | 1    | 3                        | 1    | 1         | ..   | 1          | 4    | ..                   | ..   |
| Dunedin and suburban boroughs      | ..  | 2    | ..             | ..   | ..                       | ..   | ..          | ..   | ..              | ..   | ..                   | 1    | 1                        | 4    | ..        | ..   | 1          | 4    | ..                   | 1    |
| Totals .. ..                       | 1   | 6    | ..             | ..   | 2                        | 2    | 1           | ..   | ..              | ..   | 1                    | 5    | 5                        | 8    | 2         | ..   | 6          | 15   | 1                    | 1    |

RETURN of the Number of Births, with the Actual Mortality of Males and Females, and the Proportion of Deaths to Population, in the under-mentioned Boroughs, during the Month of December, 1901.

| BOROUGHES.             | POPULATION. (Census, March, 1901.) | TOTAL BIRTHS IN BOROUGHES. | DEATHS IN BOROUGHES REGISTERED IN DECEMBER, 1901. |                    |                   |               |                    |                   |               |  |  | Total Deaths. | Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population, Dec., 1901. | Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of mean Population in the Year 1900. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------|--|--|
|                        |                                    |                            | Males.  |                    |                   | Females.      |                    |                   | Total Deaths. | Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population, Dec., 1901. | Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of mean Population in the Year 1900. |               |  |  |
|                        |                                    |                            | Under 1 Year.                                     | 1 & under 5 Years. | 5 Years and over. | Under 1 Year. | 1 & under 5 Years. | 5 Years and over. |               |  |  |               |  |  |
| Thames .. ..           | 4,009                              | 9                          | ..  | ..                 | 5                 | ..            | ..                 | 2                 | 7             | 1.75   | ..   |               |  |  |
| New Plymouth .. ..     | 4,405                              | 20                         | ..  | ..                 | ..                | ..            | 1                  | 2                 | 3             | 0.68   | 10.42  |               |  |  |
| Napier .. ..           | 8,774                              | 14                         | ..  | ..                 | ..                | ..            | ..                 | 4                 | 6             | 0.68   | 10.94  |               |  |  |
| Wanganui .. ..         | 7,329                              | 19                         | ..  | ..                 | 1                 | ..            | ..                 | 3                 | 4             | 0.55   | 7.06   |               |  |  |
| Palmerston North .. .. | 6,534                              | 21                         | 1   | ..                 | 1                 | 1             | 1                  | 1                 | 5             | 0.76   | 8.86   |               |  |  |
| Blenheim .. ..         | 3,222                              | 14                         | ..  | ..                 | 3                 | ..            | ..                 | 1                 | 4             | 1.24   | 10.87  |               |  |  |
| Nelson .. ..           | 7,010                              | 11                         | ..  | ..                 | 5                 | ..            | 1                  | 3                 | 9             | 1.28   | 12.88  |               |  |  |
| Greytown .. ..         | 3,748                              | 18                         | ..  | ..                 | 7                 | 4             | ..                 | 1                 | 12            | 3.20   | 14.63  |               |  |  |
| Hokitika .. ..         | 1,946                              | 4                          | 1   | ..                 | ..                | ..            | ..                 | 2                 | 3             | 1.54   | 6.60   |               |  |  |
| Lyttelton .. ..        | 4,023                              | 13                         | ..  | ..                 | 1                 | ..            | ..                 | 1                 | 2             | 0.50   | 10.90  |               |  |  |
| Timaru .. ..           | 6,424                              | 19                         | 2   | ..                 | ..                | ..            | 1                  | ..                | 3             | 0.47   | 11.00  |               |  |  |
| Oamaru .. ..           | 4,836                              | 12                         | 3   | 1                  | 4                 | 1             | ..                 | 5                 | 14            | 2.89   | 9.97   |               |  |  |
| Invercargill .. ..     | 6,215*                             | 21                         | ..  | ..                 | 1                 | ..            | ..                 | 2                 | 3             | 0.48   | 11.60  |               |  |  |

\* At the census taken in March, 1901, the population of Invercargill and suburbs was 10,637 persons.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 13th January, 1902.

GEO. DRURY,  
Deputy Registrar-General.

PROVISIONAL METEOROLOGICAL RETURN FOR DECEMBER, 1901.

|   | AUCKLAND.                   | WELLINGTON.    | LINCOLN, CANTERBURY. | DUNEDIN.       |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Mean Temperature in shade for month*<br>Average same month previous years*... | 61.7<br>65.2                | 59.5<br>60.8   | 58.6<br>60.7         | 53.1<br>56.0   |
| Maximum Temperature in shade, and date*                                       | 75.0 on 7th                 | 75.5 on 28th   | 81.0 on 2nd          | 70.0 on 2nd    |
| Minimum Temperature in shade, and date*                                       | 51.0 on 18th                | 44.0 on 17th   | 41.2 on 18th         | 38.0 on 23rd   |
| Maximum Solar Radiation, and date* ..   | 139.0 on 22nd               | 134.0 on 28th  | ..                   | ..             |
| Minimum Terrestrial Radiation, and date*                                      | 48.0 on 5th, 17th, and 18th | 34.5 on 5th    | 34.8 on 18th         | ..             |
| Mean Humidity (Saturation = 100)<br>Average same month previous years ..      | 65.3<br>72                  | 66<br>73       | 68<br>71             | 80<br>72       |
| Total Rainfall, in inches<br>Average same month previous years ..             | 3.570<br>3.225              | 3.935<br>3.807 | 2.745<br>1.640       | 3.742<br>3.156 |
| Number of Days of Rain<br>Average same month previous years ..                | 14<br>10                    | 18<br>10       | 17<br>8              | 24<br>14       |

\* Fahrenheit.

NOTE.—This table is prepared from unchecked averages, transmitted by telegraph in anticipation of the full returns, and must not be entirely relied on for compiling Meteorological Statistics.

Meteorological Office, Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

JAMES HECTOR,  
Director.

## Rainfall for December, 1901.

| Station. | Observer. | Total Fall, in inches. | Days of Rain. | Maximum Fall, and Date (for Previous Twenty-four Hours). |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|--|
|----------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|--|

## NORTH ISLAND.

## (A.) NORTH-EAST ASPECT—NORTH CAPE TO EAST CAPE.

|                              |                             |       |    |              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----|--------------|
| Mangonui .. ..               | R. O. Stewart .. ..         | 8.59  | 17 | 2.34 on 19th |
| Pakaraka .. ..               | Hon. H. Williams, M.L.C. .. | 4.16  | 11 | 1.27 on 26th |
| Parua Bay .. ..              | D. Davidson .. ..           | 7.77  | 15 | 2.69 on 13th |
| Whangamata .. ..             | F. H. Whalley .. ..         | ..    | .. | ..           |
| Waihi (Thames) .. ..         | H. B. Devereux .. ..        | 6.26  | 14 | 1.74 on 13th |
| Turua .. ..                  | L. J. Bagnall .. ..         | 4.97  | 16 | 1.20 on 13th |
| Auckland .. ..               | Government Observer .. ..   | 3.57  | 14 | 0.87 on 13th |
| Waioapu .. ..                | J. Scanlon .. ..            | 4.54  | 14 | 1.54 on 13th |
| Cuvier Island .. ..          | Lightkeeper .. ..           | ..    | .. | ..           |
| Tauranga .. ..               | A. E. Hammond .. ..         | 4.85  | 13 | 1.44 on 14th |
| Athenree (Tauranga) .. ..    | Captain Stewart .. ..       | 6.23  | 19 | 1.77 on 14th |
| Cape Runaway .. ..           | C. Brown .. ..              | 11.01 | 18 | 3.14 on 13th |
| Rotorua .. ..                | Dr. Kenny .. ..             | 8.04  | 15 | 1.58 on 14th |
| Rotorua (State Forest) .. .. | H. A. Gouldie .. ..         | 6.78  | 14 | 1.90 on 14th |
| Te Aroha .. ..               | J. Muir .. ..               | ..    | .. | ..           |

## (B.) NORTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE MARIA VAN DIEMEN TO CAPE EGDMONT.

|                            |                           |       |    |              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----|--------------|
| Kaitia .. ..               | W. G. Puckey .. ..        | 4.82  | 10 | 1.80 on 26th |
| Rangiahua (Hokianga) .. .. | W. R. Coxhead .. ..       | 5.05  | 11 | 2.00 on 26th |
| Paihia (Russell) .. ..     | Captain Burleigh .. ..    | ..    | .. | ..           |
| Awakino .. ..              | N. A. Robison .. ..       | 5.94  | 15 | 1.73 on 18th |
| Hamilton .. ..             | Thomas Walter .. ..       | 3.62  | 14 | 0.79 on 13th |
| Raglan .. ..               | H. V. Rutherford .. ..    | ..    | .. | ..           |
| Taupo .. ..                | Rev. H. J. Fletcher .. .. | 4.70  | 14 | 1.56 on 14th |
| New Plymouth .. ..         | G. W. Palmer .. ..        | 8.60  | 25 | 3.48 on 19th |
| Upper Mangorei .. ..       | Mrs. Monro .. ..          | ..    | .. | ..           |
| Mangorei—Korito Road .. .. | Mrs. J. Brown .. ..       | 13.25 | 23 | 3.85 on 19th |
| Inglewood .. ..            | Miss N. Trimble .. ..     | 14.48 | 19 | 5.87 on 19th |
| Ngatimaru .. ..            | R. Drummond .. ..         | 11.13 | 13 | 3.81 on 19th |

## (C.) SOUTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE EGDMONT TO CAPE TERAWHITI.

|                             |                             |      |    |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------|----|--------------|
| Mangaraka (Waitara) .. ..   | D. Wilkie .. ..             | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Upper Waitotara .. ..       | E. F. Liffiton .. ..        | 6.57 | 15 | 2.53 on 19th |
| Omata Valley .. ..          | C. Forde .. ..              | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Stratford .. ..             | J. H. Penn .. ..            | 9.64 | 20 | 4.21 on 19th |
| Tahora .. ..                | R. S. McKerrow .. ..        | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Opunake .. ..               | A. H. Moore .. ..           | 4.34 | 19 | 1.54 on 19th |
| Mania .. ..                 | Luther Hill .. ..           | 4.22 | 11 | 1.56 on 18th |
| Hawera .. ..                | J. Livingston .. ..         | 4.57 | 15 | 1.40 on 20th |
| Oruamatua (Patea) .. ..     | A. S. Birch .. ..           | 4.54 | 23 | 0.95 on 19th |
| Kapara (Waverley) .. ..     | F. R. Field .. ..           | 5.22 | 20 | 1.97 on 19th |
| Kaponga .. ..               | C. Maclean .. ..            | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Aramoho (Wanganui) .. ..    | J. T. Stewart .. ..         | 3.65 | 17 | 1.18 on 19th |
| Wanganui .. ..              | H. Hemus .. ..              | 3.77 | 13 | 1.05 on 19th |
| Kaitoke .. ..               | A. Wyehodil .. ..           | 3.00 | 15 | 0.93 on 19th |
| No. 2 Line (Wanganui) .. .. | H. I. Jones .. ..           | 3.17 | 14 | 1.11 on 19th |
| Raetihi (Wanganui) .. ..    | G. T. Murray .. ..          | 7.58 | 17 | 2.10 on 19th |
| Campbelltown .. ..          | H. Sanson .. ..             | 3.06 | 12 | 0.99 on 19th |
| Feilding .. ..              | Miss E. M. Goodbehere .. .. | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Halcombe .. ..              | L. A. McDonald .. ..        | 3.09 | 19 | 0.96 on 18th |
| Te Kumu .. ..               | G. S. Fulton .. ..          | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Hunterville .. ..           | G. L. Cook .. ..            | 3.30 | 19 | 1.00 on 19th |
| Erehwon .. ..               | Mrs. Caccia-Birch .. ..     | 4.49 | 16 | 0.82 on 23rd |
| Ruanui .. ..                | J. F. Studholme .. ..       | 4.19 | 22 | 1.02 on 19th |
| West Waitapu .. ..          | J. Gurfee .. ..             | 3.36 | 17 | 1.00 on 19th |
| Kimbolton .. ..             | Dr. W. C. Greig .. ..       | 2.75 | 7  | 0.80 on 19th |
| Ashhurst .. ..              | H. Barnes .. ..             | 2.59 | 16 | 0.48 on 15th |
| Bull's .. ..                | E. J. Keiller .. ..         | 2.97 | 15 | 0.93 on 19th |
| Raumai .. ..                | T. K. Grieve .. ..          | ..   | .. | ..           |
| Palmerston North .. ..      | C. J. Monro .. ..           | 2.79 | 18 | 0.96 on 19th |
| State Farm (Levin) .. ..    | P. W. Goldsmith .. ..       | 3.95 | 18 | 1.10 on 19th |
| Otaki .. ..                 | M. H. Ayre .. ..            | 4.44 | 14 | 1.80 on 17th |
| Kereru .. ..                | C. A. Muggleton .. ..       | 2.67 | 7  | 1.19 on 18th |
| Pukerua .. ..               | W. Bell .. ..               | 3.93 | 14 | 1.37 on 19th |
| Pahautanui .. ..            | J. Pearce .. ..             | 5.30 | 17 | 2.11 on 19th |

## (D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER.

|                       |                           |      |    |              |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|----|--------------|
| Matahiia .. ..        | K. S. Williams .. ..      | 6.99 | 9  | 0.95 on 15th |
| Tolago Bay .. ..      | A. Reeves .. ..           | 2.35 | 4  | 2.15 on 14th |
| Portland Island .. .. | A. Hansen .. ..           | 4.12 | 9  | 0.97 on 29th |
| Gisborne .. ..        | Rev. H. W. Williams .. .. | 2.77 | 13 | 1.08 on 14th |
| Patutahi .. ..        | H. N. Watson .. ..        | 3.81 | 14 | 0.98 on 13th |
| Marataha .. ..        | J. Woodbine Johnson .. .. | ..   | .. | ..           |

Rainfall for December, 1901—continued.

| Station. | Observer. | Total Fall, in Inches. | Days of Rain. | Maximum Fall, and Date (for Previous Twenty-four Hours). |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|--|
|----------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|--|

NORTH ISLAND—continued.

(D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER—continued.

|                                |                                |         |         |                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| Tiniroto .. .. .               | W. J. Jamieson .. .. .         | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .               |
| Takapau .. .. .                | D. Macfarlane .. .. .          | 3.64    | 14      | 1.84 on 14th          |
| Waikaremoana .. .. .           | Fenton Lambert .. .. .         | 4.95    | 11      | 1.79 on 13th          |
| Tutira Lake .. .. .            | H. Guthrie-Smith .. .. .       | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .               |
| Hangaroa .. .. .               | H. W. Guthrie-Smith .. .. .    | 6.01    | 15      | 1.75 on 14th          |
| Rakamoana (Napier) .. .. .     | Messrs. Tait and Mills .. .. . | 6.16    | 14      | 1.50 on 14th          |
| Te Kowhai .. .. .              | J. H. Absolom .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .               |
| Petane .. .. .                 | Thos. Clark .. .. .            | 2.00    | 12      | 0.68 on 14th          |
| Napier .. .. .                 | E. Lyndon .. .. .              | 1.21    | 6       | 0.53 on 13th          |
| Hastings .. .. .               | J. N. Williams .. .. .         | 1.10    | 11      | 0.39 on 14th          |
| Waimarama .. .. .              | Thomas R. Moore .. .. .        | 1.81    | 10      | 0.57 on 22nd          |
| Mangakuri .. .. .              | G. C. Williams .. .. .         | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .               |
| Te Aute .. .. .                | S. B. Ludbrook .. .. .         | 2.10    | 9       | 0.83 on 23rd          |
| Maraekakaho (Hastings) .. .. . | A. Lockie .. .. .              | 1.82    | 13      | 0.54 on 14th          |
| Gwavas .. .. .                 | J. Nicoll .. .. .              | 2.55    | 15      | 0.63 on 15th          |
| Mount Vernon .. .. .           | J. W. Harding .. .. .          | 2.17    | 10      | 0.55 on 23rd          |
| Ormondville .. .. .            | Frank B. Curd .. .. .          | 3.84    | 18      | 0.67 on 15th          |
| Woodville .. .. .              | J. Leithead .. .. .            | 4.27    | 18      | 0.82 on 17th          |
| Pahiatua .. .. .               | W. Tooswill .. .. .            | 3.04    | 15      | 0.86 on 19th          |
| Herbertville .. .. .           | A. McKinnon .. .. .            | 2.50    | 17      | 0.39 on 14th          |
| Tane (Pahiatua) .. .. .        | H. A. Lambert .. .. .          | 4.74    | 16      | 1.00 on 19th          |
| Eketahuna .. .. .              | J. T. Quin .. .. .             | 5.30    | 15      | 1.37 on 18th          |
| Otahuao .. .. .                | Miss E. A. D. Bennett .. .. .  | 2.39    | 14      | 0.40 on 14th and 19th |
| Masterton .. .. .              | J. Payton .. .. .              | 2.78    | 12      | 0.42 on 14th          |
| Carterton .. .. .              | A. H. Braithwaite .. .. .      | 2.25    | 13      | 0.65 on 19th          |
| Featherston .. .. .            | G. G. Wellsted .. .. .         | 4.65    | 9       | 0.93 on 17th          |
| Summit .. .. .                 | W. G. Ingram .. .. .           | 8.77    | 17      | 1.60 on 19th          |
| Upper Hutt .. .. .             | J. Hanning .. .. .             | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .               |
| Taita .. .. .                  | T. Mason .. .. .               | 5.17    | 16      | 2.10 on 19th          |
| Wainuiomata .. .. .            | J. Quaintance .. .. .          | 5.47    | 14      | 1.40 on 19th          |
| Lower Hutt .. .. .             | Miss Heaton .. .. .            | 3.70    | 14      | 1.10 on 19th          |
| Petone .. .. .                 | Sir J. Hector .. .. .          | 4.40    | 17      | 1.84 on 19th          |
| Wellington .. .. .             | Government Observer .. .. .    | 3.93    | 18      | 1.45 on 19th          |
| Karori .. .. .                 | W. Edmonds .. .. .             | 3.86    | 17      | 1.29 on 19th          |

SOUTH ISLAND.

(A.) NORTH ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO KAIKOURA.

|                                     |                              |         |         |              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Nelson .. .. .                      | Dr. Hudson .. .. .           | 7.06    | 14      | 1.25 on 9th  |
| Waimea (Nelson) .. .. .             | W. E. Hayne .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Motueka .. .. .                     | G. S. Huffam .. .. .         | 5.97    | 15      | 1.36 on 20th |
| Collingwood .. .. .                 | Rev. A. H. Heron .. .. .     | 8.70    | 17      | 3.63 on 19th |
| Quartz Ranges (Collingwood) .. .. . | F. G. Mace .. .. .           | 13.35   | 12      | 2.82 on 19th |
| Stephens Island .. .. .             | Lightkeeper .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| The Brothers .. .. .                | Lightkeeper .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Avondale Station (Blenheim) .. .. . | C. de V. Teschemaker .. .. . | 4.26    | 14      | 0.65 on 31st |
| Manaroa (Pelorus Sounds) .. .. .    | M. C. Masefield .. .. .      | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Blenheim .. .. .                    | N. T. Prichard .. .. .       | 3.24    | 8       | 1.19 on 14th |
| Seddon .. .. .                      | N. Craig .. .. .             | 3.98    | 10      | 0.97 on 23rd |
| Cape Campbell .. .. .               | Lightkeeper .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Flaxbourne .. .. .                  | W. Tatchell .. .. .          | 5.24    | 10      | 3.50 on 14th |
| Kekerangu .. .. .                   | W. J. White .. .. .          | 6.57    | 10      | 4.02 on 14th |
| Kaikoura .. .. .                    | Dr. J. St. C. Gunn .. .. .   | 7.67    | 7       | 6.00 on 14th |
| Hanmer Plains .. .. .               | Miss Taylor .. .. .          | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Hermitage .. .. .                   | A. Ross .. .. .              | 16.34   | 17      | 4.02 on 2nd  |

(B.) WEST ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO PUYSEGUR POINT.

|                           |                          |         |         |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Farewell Spit .. .. .     | Lightkeeper .. .. .      | 4.55    | 10      | 1.57 on 19th |
| Pakawau .. .. .           | T. C. V. Field .. .. .   | 9.95    | 19      | 3.76 on 19th |
| Westport .. .. .          | H. S. Ewan .. .. .       | 10.28   | 16      | 2.45 on 19th |
| Denniston .. .. .         | A. B. Lindop .. .. .     | 11.21   | 16      | 1.33 on 21st |
| Ngahere .. .. .           | J. Scott .. .. .         | 11.52   | 18      | 2.06 on 18th |
| Greymouth .. .. .         | J. Conner .. .. .        | 12.99   | 18      | 3.22 on 19th |
| Hokitika .. .. .          | A. D. Macfarlane .. .. . | 16.59   | 18      | 4.35 on 8th  |
| Dusky Sound .. .. .       | R. Henry .. .. .         | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Puysegur Point(*) .. .. . | Lightkeeper .. .. .      | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |

(C.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS.

|                                   |                                    |         |         |              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Cheviot .. .. .                   | A. C. Bellwood .. .. .             | 5.74    | 12      | 2.64 on 14th |
| Waiau .. .. .                     | F. S. Northcote .. .. .            | 6.81    | 14      | 2.36 on 14th |
| Akaroa .. .. .                    | Miss Jacobson .. .. .              | 5.30    | 16      | 1.10 on 14th |
| Port Hills (Christchurch) .. .. . | Miss M. L. Higgins .. .. .         | 2.23    | 15      | 0.50 on 14th |
| Christchurch .. .. .              | A. L. Taylor .. .. .               | 3.10    | 17      | 1.10 on 14th |
| Linwood .. .. .                   | J. A. Biltoliff .. .. .            | .. .. . | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Lincoln .. .. .                   | F. W. Hilgendorf .. .. .           | 2.74    | 17      | 0.46 on 14th |
| Southbridge .. .. .               | D. McMillan .. .. .                | 3.02    | 16      | 0.52 on 21st |
| Kyle .. .. .                      | J. Lambie .. .. .                  | 4.70    | .. .. . | .. .. .      |
| Hororata .. .. .                  | Hon. Sir J. Hall, K.C.M.G. .. .. . | 5.13    | 20      | 1.40 on 14th |

|                                      |         |       |    |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|----|--------------|
| Late return—<br>(*) November .. .. . | .. .. . | 10.30 | 25 | 1.80 on 10th |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|----|--------------|



## Rainfall for December, 1901—continued.

| Station.   | Observer.                 | Total Fall, in Inches. | Days of Rain. | Maximum Fall, and Date (for Previous Twenty-four Hours). |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>SOUTH ISLAND—continued.</b>                               |                           |                        |               |  |
| <b>(C.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS—continued.</b> |                           |                        |               |  |
| Kapunatiki .. ..   | Hon. W. Rolleston ..      | 4.12                   | 23            | 1.32 on 21st   |
| Orari .. ..  | G. A. M. Macdonald ..     | 5.17                   | 24            | 0.80 on 22nd   |
| Bealey .. ..   | H. G. Hunt ..             | 7.81                   | 16            | 1.90 on 9th  |
| Mt. Peel .. ..   | Mrs. O. Scott Thompson .. | 6.79                   | 22            | 1.04 on 8th  |
| Peel Forest .. ..  | W. E. Barker ..           | 8.47                   | 23            | 1.25 on 8th  |
| Methven .. ..  | H. G. Baker ..            | 8.33                   | 20            | 1.30 on 14th   |
| Winchmore (Ashburton) .. ..                                  | A. E. Hart ..             | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Windermere .. ..   | Miss F. J. M. Wright ..   | 5.93                   | 26            | 1.07 on 21st   |
| Timaru .. ..   | R. Fergusson ..           | 4.32                   | 22            | 0.81 on 22nd   |
| Fairlie .. ..  | D. H. Gillingham ..       | 8.00                   | 22            | 1.71 on 11th   |
| Waimate .. ..  | W. S. Hamilton ..         | 5.50                   | 21            | 0.68 on 22nd   |
| Geraldine .. ..  | E. F. Temple ..           | 5.90                   | 20            | 0.77 on 21st   |
| Woodbury (Geraldine) .. ..                                   | B. E. H. Tripp ..         | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Windsor Park (Oamaru) .. ..                                  | E. Menlove ..             | 5.32                   | 25            | 0.67 on 2nd and 16th                                     |
| Oamaru .. ..   | G. Anderson ..            | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Maheno (Oamaru) .. ..  | R. P. Hendrie ..          | 5.42                   | 25            | 0.78 on 16th   |
| <b>(D.) SOUTH ASPECT—CAPE SAUNDERS TO PUYSEGUR POINT.</b>    |                           |                        |               |  |
| Otekaike (Oamaru) .. ..                                      | John Tait ..              | 6.35                   | 24            | 1.00 on 3rd  |
| Macetown .. ..   | A. C. W. Porter ..        | 6.39                   | 20            | 1.93 on 10th   |
| Queenstown .. ..   | L. Hotop ..               | 3.91                   | 10            | 1.16 on 2nd  |
| St. Bathans .. ..  | J. Ewing ..               | 7.84                   | 22            | 1.12 on 8th  |
| Gladbrook Station .. ..                                      | F. R. Jeffreys ..         | 6.93                   | 24            | 1.04 on 2nd and 8th                                      |
| Roxburgh .. ..   | Dr. W. J. Mullin ..       | 3.58                   | 12            | 0.90 on 8th  |
| Kokonga .. ..  | R. W. Glendinning ..      | 4.83                   | 23            | 0.90 on 8th  |
| Dunedin .. ..  | Government Observer ..    | 3.74                   | 24            | ..   |
| Caversham .. ..  | G. M. Burlinson ..        | 4.54                   | 24            | 1.00 on 16th   |
| Blackmount (Clifden) .. ..                                   | Mrs. R. McKenzie ..       | 5.00                   | 25            | 1.70 on 10th   |
| Ranfurly .. ..   | A. W. Roberts ..          | 4.53                   | 17            | 1.03 on 8th  |
| Tapanui .. ..  | R. G. Robinson ..         | 3.90                   | 19            | 0.62 on 1st  |
| Kaitangata .. ..   | W. M. Shore ..            | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Balclutha .. ..  | C. C. Halliday ..         | 3.41                   | 14            | 0.74 on 2nd  |
| Naseby .. ..   | A. King ..                | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Alexandra South .. ..  | D. C. Rose ..             | 5.67                   | 17            | 1.60 on 8th  |
| Clyde .. ..  | L. D. Macgeorge ..        | 4.76                   | 16            | 1.23 on 8th  |
| Wyndham .. ..  | W. H. Rodney ..           | ..                     | ..            | ..   |
| Dipton .. ..   | R. D. MacLachlan ..       | 4.16                   | 13            | 1.14 on 10th   |
| Ratanui .. ..  | J. Fraser ..              | 4.52                   | 18            | 0.85 on 2nd  |
| Gladstone .. ..  | H. J. Turner ..           | 4.12                   | 21            | 0.56 on 1st  |
| Otautau .. ..  | N. A. McLaren ..          | 4.19                   | 19            | 0.70 on 17th   |
| Nightcaps .. ..  | J. Ritchie ..             | 3.75                   | 15            | 0.84 on 10th   |
| Chatham Islands (a) .. ..                                    | A. Shand ..               | 3.77                   | 17            | 1.34 on 4th  |
| Stewart Island .. ..   | W. Traill ..              | 4.71                   | 26            | 0.57 on 11th   |
| <b>Late returns—</b>   |                           |                        |               |  |
| (a) { October .. ..  | .. ..                     | 0.89                   | 10            | 0.22 on 5th  |
| { November .. ..   | .. ..                     | 2.26                   | 18            | 0.65 on 10th   |

Meteorological Office, Museum, Wellington, New Zealand.

J. HECTOR, Director.

Register of Medical Practitioners.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

IN pursuance of the eleventh section of "The Medical Practitioners Registration Act, 1869," a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the Medical Register of New Zealand is published for general information.  
J. G. WARD.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

LIST OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS who are registered under the Provisions of the Act of Parliament of New Zealand, 32 & 33 Vict., No. 51.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                               | Qualification.  | Residence.                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 1890, Jan. 25         | Adams, Harry .. ..                  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889   | Wellington.                |
| 1901, May 6           | Adams, Robert Noble ..              | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1901. Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901   | Auckland.                  |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Agassiz, Alfred .. ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Cootamundra, N.S.W.        |
| 1892, July 4          | Alexander, Edward Henry ..          | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1890. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1891                    | Dunedin.                   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Alexander, Edward William           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867             | Dunedin.                   |
| 1880, Mar. 1          | Alexander, William Copland          | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1876 ..   | Wellington.                |
| 1888, April 28        | Allan, William .. ..                | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887   | Mosgiel.                   |
| 1880, Feb. 4          | Anderson, Charles Morton ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Registered on Imperial Register                                 | Christchurch.              |
| 1896, May 27          | Anderson, John William ..           | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..  | Wanganui.                  |
| 1891, Feb. 26         | Anderson, Richard Walker ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890                                  | Sydenham.                  |
| 1897, Mar. 16         | Anderson, William .. ..             | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896 ..  | Blenheim.                  |
| 1898, Mar. 21         | Andrew, Philip Oswald ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896   | Nelson.                    |
| 1879, Dec. 22         | Andrews, Robert Fleetwood           | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1853 .. ..   | (Left the colony.)         |
| 1886, Sept. 7         | Angus, Henry .. ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1886 ..   | (Left the colony.)         |
| 1891, Nov. 12         | Anson, George Edward ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. M.D., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1889                          | Wellington.                |
| 1884, June 4          | Atterbury, Walter .. ..             | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. M.D. Univ. Irel. 1883   | Catherine Hill Bay, N.S.W. |
| 1897, Oct. 11         | Aubin, Emile Dupont ..              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. Bach. Med. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Lond. 1896                  | Thames.                    |
| 1894, June 25         | Baber, John James Yarrow            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1882. M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1883                                       | Rangiora.                  |
| 1897, Mar. 1          | Baird, William Stephen ..           | Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glas. 1895 ..  | Otautau.                   |
| 1891, Feb. 6          | Baker, James Payne .. ..            | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1879.  | Tauranga.                  |
| 1873, July 31         | Bakewell, Robert Hall ..            | Mem. 1854 and Lic. Midwif. 1856 R. Coll. Surg. Lond. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1854; and M.D. Univ. St. And. 1856              | Devonport, Auckland.       |
| 1898, April 2         | Baldwin, Gerald Robert ..           | Mem. 1893, Fell. 1894, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893   | Wellington.                |
| 1895, Dec. 31         | Baldwin, George Pearce ..           | Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881   | Auckland.                  |
| 1887, June 10         | Bancroft, Thomas Lane ..            | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..  | Brisbane, Queensland.      |
| 1879, Sept. 12        | Barber, Alexander .. ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1870. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 1871  | Penrith, N.S.W.            |
| 1889, May 1           | } Barclay, Herbert Clifford         | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1889 .. ..  | Waimate.                   |
| 1894, Nov. 16         |                                     | Bach. Surg. 1889, M.D. 1891, Univ. N.Z.   |                            |
| 1897, Mar. 1          |                                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1896                              |                            |
| 1900, Feb. 9          | Barnard, Richard .. ..              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. Bach. Surg. Univ. Cam. 1899. Registered on Imperial Register | Timaru.                    |
| 1895, Aug. 30         | } Barnes, Joseph Marshall           | Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1886  | Kuaotunu.                  |
| 1897, April 5         |                                     | M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1896 .. ..  |                            |
| 1890, Oct. 27         | Barnett, Louis Edward ..            | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890                   | Dunedin.                   |
| 1895, July 5          | Barr, Valentine Herbert ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1892                                  | Te Ahuahu.                 |
| 1900, Nov. 8          | Barraclough, Herbert ..             | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1894 .. ..  | Porirua, Wellington.       |
| 1897, Mar. 1          | Bartlett, William .. ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873 .. ..   | Opotiki.                   |
| 1875, April 2         | } Batchelor, Ferdinand Cam-<br>pion | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871   | Dunedin.                   |
| 1889, April 1         |                                     | M.D. Univ. Durh. 1885 .. ..   |                            |
| 1901, Sept. 28        | Batchelor, Ferdinand Stanley        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1901                               | Dunedin.                   |
| 1892, Jan. 20         | Bauchop, William Forsaith           | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891.   |                            |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Bayntun, Francis Thomas ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Auckland.                  |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Beale, Bernard Charles ..           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1852. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                | Auckland.                  |
| 1879, Feb. 20         | Beard, Spencer Francis ..           | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877  | Masterton.                 |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                             | Qualification.  | Residence.  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1894, April 9         | Beattie, Robert Martin ..         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 ..  | Avondale, Auckland.                                 |
| 1882, July 25         | Bedford, Robert ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873   | Ponsonby, Auckland.                                 |
| 1901, Feb. 14         | Bennett, Harry Charles Plant      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1897  | Wellington.   |
| 1884, Feb. 4          | Bennett, Thomas ..                | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1857 ..   | Bull's.   |
| 1894, Mar. 20         | Bernau, Henry Ferdinand ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890   | Napier.   |
| 1900, April 24        | Bett, Douglas Home Blackader      | M.B., Ch.B., Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..   | Auckland.   |
| 1901, April 27        | Bett, Francis Arnot ..            | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..   | Dunedin.  |
| 1885, June 1          | Bewes, Edward Anstis ..           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882   | Otagohu.  |
| 1881, Aug. 15         | Bey, William ..                   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1876 ..   | Greytown.   |
| 1870, June 4          | Bindon, John Vereker ..           | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1844. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1844   | (Left the colony.)                                  |
| 1899, Oct. 12         | Blomfield, Edward Eldridge        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1891. M.B. Bach. Surg. 1891, M.D. 1895, Univ. Lond.  | Dunedin.  |
| 1877, Dec. 8          | Blunden, William ..               | Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1876. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877  | Temuka.   |
| 1874, Dec. 14         | Bodle, George Edward ..           | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1866. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1866  | Papakura.   |
| 1876, July 18         | Bogle, James Herring ..           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1872   | (Left the colony.)                                  |
| 1888, April 21        | Bolger, Patrick Thomas            | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1886. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1886   | Christchurch.                                       |
| 1896, Feb. 26         |                                   | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1894 ..  |   |
| 1883, April 2         | Bond, John Henry Richard ..       | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882.  | (Left the colony.)                                  |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Bond, Joseph Francis ..           | Lic. Apoth. Hall Dubl. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   |   |
| 1891, Sept. 16        | Bond, Joseph Henry ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1879. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1882   | Thames.   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Boor, Leonard ..                  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1852. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1851. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Greytown North.                                     |
| 1899, Feb. 28         | Borrie, William Henry ..          | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1894 ..  | Dunedin.  |
| 1893, May 27          | Bowe, Francis ..                  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1880  | Timaru.   |
| 1895, July 22         | Boyd, Alexander Brooke ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892. M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Oxford 1892   | Richmond, Nelson.                                   |
| 1875, Sept. 20        | Bradford, William Arthur ..       | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1870 ..   | Nelson, Victoria.                                   |
| 1901, Dec. 14         | Braithwaite, Frederick Gretton .. | M.D. Coll. Phys. Surg., City of New York, U.S.A. ...  | Sydney.   |
| 1899, Sept. 25        | Braucht, Frederick Elmer ..       | M.D. Univ. Lake Forest, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., 1894   | Napier.   |
| 1892, July 11         | Brewis, Andrew Seymour ..         | M.D. 1889. Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., 1887, Univ. Durh. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1887  | Hamilton, Waikato.                                  |
| 1897, Dec. 24         | Brewis, Edward James ..           | M.B., Bach. Surg., 1894, M.D. 1897, Univ. Durh. ..  | Hamilton.   |
| 1901, May 9           | Briffault, Robert ..              | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..   | Auckland.   |
| 1875, April 20        | Brittin, Frederick George Morris  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.   | Papanui, Christchurch.                              |
| 1893, Oct. 24         | Bronté, Alexander ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893  | Buenos Ayres.                                       |
| 1891, Dec. 24         | Broom, Charles ..                 | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1865  | Winchelsea, Victoria.                               |
| 1898, July 25         | Brown, George Patrick ..          | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1898 ..   | Dunedin.  |
| 1874, Sept. 13        | Brown, William ..                 | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. ..   | Dunedin.  |
| 1896, July 13         | Browne, David Grahame ..          | M.D. and Mast. Surg. Q. Univ. Dubl. 1871 ..   | Western Australia.                                  |
| 1885, Jan. 31         | Brownlee, Joseph John             | M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1883. Mast. Surg. R. Univ. Irel. 1884   | Christchurch.                                       |
| 1893, Sept. 5         |                                   | M.A. O. 1888, Univ. Irel. ..  |   |
| 1900, Jan. 31         | Bruen, Patrick Joseph             | Dip. State Med. R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Irel.  | Westport.   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          |                                   | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  |   |
| 1884, Feb. 22         | Buckby, Arthur Grey Hesilrige     | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876 ..  | Paeroa.   |
| 1893, May 1           | Bull, Stanley Arthur              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892   | Coromandel.   |
| 1896, Feb. 18         |                                   | Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1895 ..  |   |
| 1884, Nov. 25         | Bulleid, Edgar George ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin., Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin., 1883.   |   |
| 1871, Oct. 9          | Bulmer, Thomas Sanderson          | Lic. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Lower Canada 1865. M.D. Victoria Univ. Dom. Canada 1867. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Registered under Imperial Act | Casas Grandes Estado de Chihuahua, Mexico, America. |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Burns, Robert ..                  | Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Dunedin.  |
| 1893, Aug. 16         | Burns, Thomas ..                  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1888. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1888   | Riverton.   |
| 1898, Aug. 22         | Burt, David John Stewart ..       | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..  | Dunedin.  |
| 1891, May 4           | Butement, William                 | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891  | Masterton.  |
| 1893, Aug. 9          |                                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893   |   |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                               | Qualification.  | Residence.                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1884, Aug. 23         | Butler, Matthias ..                 | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register   | Adaminiby, N.S.W.             |
| 1876, May 2           | Button, Horace Gooch ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1870 .. ..   | Junea, N.S.W.                 |
| 1883, May 29          | Cahill, Thomas .. ..                | M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Irel. 1882 .. ..   | Wellington.                   |
| 1898, April 23        | Cairns, William .. ..               | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1889 ..   | Auckland.                     |
| 1883, April 10        | Caldwell, James Addington ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1882.   |                               |
| 1880, April 1         | Callan, Patrick .. ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1869. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1869. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1869                            | Thames.                       |
| 1885, Nov. 6          | Cameron, Malcolm L. ..              | Bach. Med. Trin. Univ. Canada, 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881   | Grafton, N.S.W.               |
| 1901, May 6           | Cameron, Robert Allan ..            | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1901 .. ..   | Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.     |
| 1895, April 6         | Campbell, Colin Graham ..           | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1886 .. ..   | Christchurch.                 |
| 1881, Aug. 18         | Campbell, Henry William ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880  | Auckland.                     |
| 1879, Nov. 18         | Campbell, John Melvin ..            | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1878.  |                               |
| 1895, Mar. 14         | Campbell, Matthew .. ..             | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1894 .. ..  | Wellington.                   |
| 1897, Mar. 22         | Cantrell, Charles Seaward ..        | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 .. ..   | Invercargill.                 |
| 1899, Jan. 24         | Carbery, Andrew Robert Dillon       | Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1891. Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1891  | Stratford.                    |
| 1898, Jan. 27         | Caro, Edgar Robert St. John         | M.D. Univ. Michigan U.S.A. 1894 .. ..   | Napier.                       |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Caro, Jacob Selig .. ..             | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Napier.                       |
| 1885, Dec. 7          | Carolan, James Frederick ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872 .. ..   | Rotorua.                      |
| 1888, Dec. 3          | Cattan, William James ..            | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888 ..  | Outram.                       |
| 1892, Jan. 4          | Cayley, Cyril Henry .. ..           | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Cam. 1891. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889   | (Left the colony.)            |
| 1890, May 10          | } Chapple, William Allan            | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..  | Wellington.                   |
| 1894, April 12        |                                     | Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..   |                               |
| 1898, May 9           |                                     | Mem. R. Col. Surg. Eng. 1897. Dip. State Med. R. Col. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1897. M.D. Univ. N.Z. 1899  |                               |
| 1899, Sept. 11        |                                     |   |                               |
| 1887, Nov. 12         | Charlton, Clifton .. ..             | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885 ..  | Feilding.                     |
| 1898, Oct. 5          | Cheesman, Herbert Hiltten ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897   | Coromandel.                   |
| 1901, Mar. 9          | Chilton, Charles .. ..              | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1898 .. ..   | Christchurch.                 |
| 1895, April 19        | } Christie, Joseph McNaughtan       | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1893  | Wanganui.                     |
| 1898, Aug. 3          |                                     | M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898   |                               |
| 1887, July 4          | Christie, William Ledingham         | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1887 .. ..  | Milton.                       |
| 1890, Feb. 17         | Christie, William Walls ..          | Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1885. M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1889   | New Plymouth.                 |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Christy, William Beresford Chambers | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | (Left the colony.)            |
| 1893, Feb. 10         | Church, Robert .. ..                | M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1892 .. ..  | Naseby.                       |
| 1900, Nov. 2          | Claridge, Henry Arthur Herbert      | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Durham, 1892 ..  | Pictou.                       |
| 1901, Mar. 1          | Clay, David Lloyd .. ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895   | Wellington.                   |
| 1885, Nov. 10         | Clayton, Geoffrey Sherborne         | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884  | Christchurch.                 |
| 1877, Sept. 4         | } Cleghorn, George ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. M.D. Univ. Durham, 1891   | Napier.                       |
| 1899, Nov. 6          |                                     |   |                               |
| 1883, Mar. 5          | } Gloss, Joseph Osborne             | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882   | Dunedin.                      |
| 1892, Dec. 12         |                                     | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..   |                               |
| 1893, Sept. 30        | Gloston, John .. ..                 | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1879, Univ. Edin. .. ..  | Waiuku, Auckland.             |
| 1892, Dec. 17         | Coates, Frederick William ..        | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1863. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863  | Thorness Bay, Waiheke Island. |
| 1884, Aug. 8          | Cobbett, Charles Newberry ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883.  |                               |
| 1889, Mar. 5          | Cockerton, Henry Herbert ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871   | (Left the colony.)            |
| 1897, June 16         | Coker, Alfred Philip .. ..          | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1895 .. ..   | Asylum, Wellington.           |
| 1874, April 14        | Cole, George William ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Edin. Lic. Midwif. Glasg. Hon. Mem. Anderson's Univ. Med. Soc. | Gisborne.                     |
| 1884, Dec. 20         | Coleman, Alfred .. ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1866. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860   | (Left the colony.)            |
| 1877, June 12         | Collins, Floyd .. ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond.  | (Left the colony.)            |
| 1878, June 10         | Collins, William Edward ..          | Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876  | Wellington.                   |
| 1884, June 13         | Colquhoun, Daniel .. ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1880  | Dunedin.                      |
| 1878, April 23        | Comyn, George .. ..                 | Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1876 .. ..   | Brisbane, Queensland.         |
| 1880, Dec. 8          | Comyn, Henry Edward ..              | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1871. Registered on Imperial Register.   |                               |
| 1898, Mar. 22         | Conlon, William Aloysius ..         | Bach. Med. Univ. Sydney 1896 .. ..  | Kumara.                       |
| 1880, Sept. 25        | Connolly, Patrick .. ..             | Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1868. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1868. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. 1868                                  | Wanganui.                     |
| 1890, May 29          | } Cook, Percival Robert             | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..  | Rangiora.                     |
| 1895, June 24         |                                     | Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1891 .. ..   |                               |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                                 | Qualification.  | Residence.                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1901, April 27        | Cook, Sydney John ..                  | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..   | Dunedin.                    |
| 1886, May 27          | Cooke, James ..                       | M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884  | Lincoln.                    |
| 1888, Jan. 8          | Coom, Richard ..                      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875 ..  | Auckland.                   |
| 1889, May 25          | Copland, George Anderson ..           | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1889 ..   | Gore.                       |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Copland, James ..                     | M.D., Mast. Surg., 1864, Univ. Aberd. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Gore.                       |
| 1888, April 4         | Cordner, Louis Maxwell ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1866. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1866. Registered on Imperial Register                                    | Rakaia.                     |
| 1872, Dec. 6          | Cotterell, William ..                 | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin.  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1886, April 2         | Cottew, Arthur Atwood ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1875, Dec. 11         | Coughtrey, Millen ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. ..   | Dunedin.                    |
| 1885, June 1          | Cox, James Wharton ..                 | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..  | Gore.                       |
| 1893, Aug. 17         | Cox, Norman Kershaw ..                | M.D. Univ. Michigan, U.S., 1892 ..  | Timaru.                     |
| 1894, Feb. 7          | Craig, George ..                      | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1890, Univ. Edin. ..   | Rarotonga.                  |
| 1892, Feb. 6          | Craig, John ..                        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1884  | Gisborne.                   |
| 1897, April 17        | Craig, William Bannerman ..           | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1894 ..  | Auckland.                   |
| 1900, April 26        | Cran, William James ..                | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..   | Auckland.                   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Crawford, James Robert ..             | Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1885, Nov. 7          | Cremonini, John ..                    | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1866  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1886, Mar. 15         | Cressy, George Henry ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1899, June 22         | Crooke, Thomas Leslie ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1883. Registered on Imperial Register   | Hospital, Christchurch      |
| 1896, July 15         | Crosby, Arthur Henry Pascal           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895   | Christchurch.               |
| 1897, May 3           | Cruickshank, Margaret Barnett         | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1897 ..   | Waimate.                    |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Curl, Samuel ..                       | No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Currie, John ..                       | Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  |                             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Dakers, William Henry Phillip         | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1855. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                              |                             |
| 1875, Dec. 28         | Dale, John Thomas ..                  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1873  | Copeland, N.S.W.            |
| 1886, Feb. 10         | Dalzell, Isaac William ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1879  | Foxton.                     |
| 1879, Dec. 13         | Dalziel, James ..                     | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1867   | Pukekohe.                   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Dalton, Frederick George ..           | Mem. 1856, Lic. Midwif. 1856, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867           | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1898, Oct. 25         | Darby, William John ..                | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1884 ..   | Auckland.                   |
| 1886, Oct. 26         | Davenport, Harold Devereux            | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1885 ..   | Christchurch.               |
| 1881, Sept. 19        | Davies, John Morgan Lloyd             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879  | Dunedin.                    |
| 1880, Mar. 16         | Davies, William Rees ..               | Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877. Registered on Imperial Register, 1877  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1901, Jan. 21         | Davis, Cyril Stephen ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888. M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1900.   | Waipiro Bay.                |
| 1876, Sept. 14        | Davison, William John ..              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.   |                             |
| 1885, April 27        | Davy, Thomas George ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883  | Auckland.                   |
| 1895, July 23         | Dawson, Charles McBeath ..            | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..   | Te Nui, Masterton.          |
| 1894, Nov. 5          | Dawson, Henry Thomas ..               | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..   | Pahiataua.                  |
| 1889, Jan. 4          | Deamer, George Edwin ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1888. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1888                                     | Christchurch.               |
| 1888, Nov. 15         | Deamer, John Henry ..                 | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888 ..  | Christchurch.               |
| 1878, April 8         | Deane, Charles Maslen ..              | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1860  | Newtown, Geelong, Victoria. |
| 1887, Aug. 12         | Deck, Henry O'Brien ..                | Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. 1886. Bach. Surg. Univ. Melb. 1887   | Motueka, Nelson.            |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Deck, John Field ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1862. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867 | Sydney.                     |
| 1897, Feb. 20         | De Clive-Lowe, George Thomas Humphrey | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1894. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1894   | Rawene.                     |
| 1888, Jan. 14         | De Lautour, Bertrand Edgar            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877 ..  | Tapanui.                    |
| 1875, July 22         | De Lautour, Harry Archibald           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874 ..  | Oamaru.                     |
| 1877, April 30        | De Lisle, Frederick Irving ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871   | Napier.                     |
| 1881, Jan. 20         | Denton, Samuel James ..               | M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. New York, 1876 ..  | Ponsonby, Auckland.         |
| 1888, May 15          | De Renzi, Arthur Castriot ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1887  | Christchurch.               |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                               | Qualification.  | Residence.                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1898, Jan. 6          | De Renzi, Henry Carter<br>Castriot  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1891   | Wellington.                 |
| 1889, July 27         | Dermer, William Thomas ..           | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1889.   |                             |
| 1891, Feb. 13         | Devenish-Mearns, Archibald<br>Lewis | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889   | Foxton.                     |
| 1895, May 6           | Diamond, William ..                 | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1888 ..   | Sydenham.                   |
| 1880, Feb. 6          | Dickinson, William Miller ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1850. Bach. Med. Marisch. Coll. Univ. Aberd. 1852.  |                             |
| 1893, May 26          | Dickson, Walter ..                  | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1890 ..  | Carterton.                  |
| 1870, Dec. 3          | Docking, Thomas ..                  | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Midwif. Edin. M.D. Univ. St. And. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.                                      | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1891, Sept. 14        | Donny, Lucien ..                    | M.D. Univ. de Gand, Belgium, 1889 ..  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1893, Feb. 27         | Douglas, Alexander ..               | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892 ..  | Oamaru.                     |
| 1897, April 17        | Douglas, Hugh ..                    | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896 ..  | Auckland.                   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Douglas, James ..                   | Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Frankton, Otago.            |
| 1876, June 1          | Douglas, Thomas Kennedy ..          | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1872   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Downes, James Badger ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Papanui Road, Christchurch. |
| 1875, May 6           | Doyle, Bernard ..                   | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1865. M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1871. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin.   | Bengal.                     |
| 1883, July 16         | Drew, Hedley Vickers                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882 ..  | Timaru.                     |
| 1900, July 14         |                                     | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890  |                             |
| 1893, Mar. 1          | Dryden, Douglas Dixon ..            | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1890. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1890   | Fairlie, Timaru.            |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Drysdale, John ..                   | M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1861. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                       | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1871, May 29          | Duff, Alexander Groves ..           | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1856. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1856   | Stoke, Nelson.              |
| 1892, Feb. 19         | Dunn, Edwin Dacre ..                | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1891  | Klondike.                   |
| 1886, July 10         | Dunn, Walter ..                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1878.   |                             |
| 1875, Oct. 4          | Dunkley, William Wilberforce        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. ..  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1874, Feb. 24         | Durham, John Charles Crozier        | Lic. Med. and Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. Midwif.   | Collins Street, Mel-        |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Earle, Robert Charles ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1864. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Wanganui. [bourne.          |
| 1871, May 25          | Ebbs, William Frederick ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1862. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1863. Lic. Midwif. Dubl. and Edin. 1863. Registered under Imperial Act                      | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1899, Oct. 26         | Eccles, Horace Dorset ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893   | Mangonui.                   |
| 1901, Nov. 11         | Edgar, John James ..                | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Edin. 1896. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glas. 1896. M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glas. 1897   | Napier.                     |
| 1881, April 4         | Edgelow, Samuel Henry ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877 ..  | Victoria.                   |
| 1888, April 11        | Edwards, Charles Augustus ..        | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1886. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1886   | Waverley, N.S.W.            |
| 1880, Dec. 18         | Elliott, Frederick William ..       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871. Bach. Med. Univ. Aberd. 1872. M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1874.  |                             |
| 1883, Nov. 6          | Erson, Edward George Leger          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876 ..   | Western Australia.          |
| 1885, Sept. 22        | Erson, William Robert ..            | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1880. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880  | Onehunga.                   |
| 1881, Nov. 7          | Evans, Lawford David ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872   | Dargaville.                 |
| 1900, April 13        | Evans, William ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899  | Roslyn.                     |
| 1887, Feb. 16         | Ewart, John ..                      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1880. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1885  | Wellington.                 |
| 1898, May 28          | Falconer, Alexander Robertson       | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1898 ..   | Seacliff.                   |
| 1895, April 8         | Faulke, Herbert Charles ..          | Lic. 1887, Fell. 1894, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887                                     | Wellington.                 |
| 1884, April 17        | Fell, Walter ..                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882. Bach. Med. Univ. Oxford, 1882  | Wellington.                 |
| 1896, May 5           |                                     | M.D. Univ. Oxford, 1895 ..  |                             |
| 1895, Oct. 25         | Fenwick, Percival Clennell          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1895   | Christchurch.               |
| 1883, Nov. 20         | Ferguson, Henry Lindo               | Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1880, Fell. 1883, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.  | Dunedin.                    |
| 1893, Sept. 15        |                                     | M.B. and M.D. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1893 ..   |                             |
| 1873, Sept. 11        | Fetherstonhaugh, Cuthbert ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.  | (Left the colony.)          |
| 1876, Oct. 2          | Fetherstonhaugh, William ..         | Bach. Arts, Bach. Med., Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1866. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1867  | South Australia.            |
| 1896, Dec. 16         | Finlay, William ..                  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1894. Lic. Fell. 1894 Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. M.D. Cooper Med. College, San Francisco, 1885 | Auckland.                   |

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.   | Qualification.   | Residence.         |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| 1872, May 14          | Fisher, George .. ..                              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867 .. ..  | (Left the colony.) |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Fisher, Thomas .. ..                              | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | (Left the colony.) |
| 1901, Sept. 17        | Fisher, Welby Earle .. ..                         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900  | Gisborne.          |
| 1884, Oct. 23         | Fisher, William Allen .. ..                       | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883   | Collingwood.       |
| 1891, Jan. 5          | Fitzgerald, James .. ..                           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 .. ..  | Kaitangata.        |
| 1897, April 16        | Fitzgerald, William .. ..                         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..  | Kaitangata.        |
| 1887, May 31          | FitzHenry, George William .. ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1886   | Amberley.          |
| 1887, Oct. 21         | Fitzmaurice, William Henry .. ..                  | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1878. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880  |                    |
| 1874, Sept. 13        | Fleming, Alexander Allan .. ..                    | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. .. ..   | Herbert.           |
| 1888, Jan. 16         | Fleming, William Alexander .. ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 .. ..  | Balclutha.         |
| 1883, May 14          | Floyer, Blaise Bernard .. ..                      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872   | Minmi, N.S.W.      |
| 1901, Feb. 22         | Fookes, Ernest Faber .. ..                        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. M.B. Lond. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899   | New Plymouth.      |
| 1890, April 26        | Fooks, Ernest Edward .. ..                        | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..   | Tauranga.          |
| 1882, May 18          | Foot, Edward Charles .. ..                        | Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1875.   |                    |
| 1875, April 15        | Forbes, Arthur Litton Armitage .. ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1870. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1870  | Fiji.              |
| 1889, Dec. 10         | Forbes, Francis Courtenay Sutherland .. ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1889 .. ..   | Paeroa.            |
| 1875, Aug. 7          | Foreman, Joseph .. ..                             | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874   | Sydney.            |
| 1891, Dec. 24         | Forte, James Henry .. ..                          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1868. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868  | Parnell.           |
| 1895, Dec. 13         | Fox, Robert Algernon .. ..                        | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1893 .. ..  | Auckland.          |
| 1896, July 15         | Fox, Walter .. ..                                 | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1886 .. ..   | Christchurch.      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Frankish, John David .. ..                        | M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867           | Christchurch.      |
| 1899, Oct. 25         | } Frengley, Joseph Patrick                        | M.B. and Ch.B. R. Univ. Irel. 1895. M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1899. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1899. Registered on Imperial Register                   | } Christchurch.    |
| 1901, Nov. 7          |   | Dip. Public Health R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Irel. 1901. Dip. Public Health R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Eng. 1901  |                    |
| 1893, June 19         | Frikart, Eliza Foster McDonogh .. ..              | M.D. Univ. Zurich, 1877 .. ..  | (Left the colony.) |
| 1876, Jan. 27         | Frood, James Nicholson .. ..                      | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1872. Lic. Med. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873  | (Left the colony.) |
| 1879, Mar. 18         | Frougous, Victor Paul Joseph Auguste Gaston .. .. | M.D. Univ. Montpellier, France, 1866. Registered on Medical Register of France   | (Left the colony.) |
| 1894, Jan. 8          | Fullarton, James Alexander .. ..                  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..  | Invercargill.      |
| 1890, May 16          | Fulton, Robert Valpy .. ..                        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 .. ..  | Dunedin.           |
| 1896, Dec. 29         | Fyffe, William Kington .. ..                      | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890. M.B. Bach. Surg. 1890 Univ. Camb. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893  | Wellington.        |
| 1900, Jan. 29         | Gabites, George Edward .. ..                      | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898   | Timaru.            |
| 1896, April 7         | Gale, Frederick William .. ..                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1895   | Kaikoura.          |
| 1893, Nov. 13         | Gane, Edward Palmer Steward .. ..                 | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890  | Thames.            |
| 1875, Mar. 8          | Garland, Albert Isaac .. ..                       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin.   | Oamaru.            |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Garland, Thomas Henry .. ..                       | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1869. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                 | (Left the colony.) |
| 1900, Nov. 17         | Gatley, Henry Ralph .. ..                         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1882 .. ..   | Opotiki.           |
| 1888, Aug. 27         | Gault, David .. ..                                | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880   | Pahiatua.          |
| 1882, Jan. 30         | Gaze, William Henry .. ..                         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1878. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. M.D. Brussels, 1878. Registered on Imperial Register | (Left the colony.) |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | } Gibbes, John Murray                             | Mem. 1865, Lic. Midwif. 1866, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1866. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | } New Plymouth.    |
| 1883, Dec. 22         |   | M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1883 .. ..   |                    |
| 1901, Mar. 27         | Gibbs, Harry Edward .. ..                         | M.B. Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1898. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900   | Nelson.            |
| 1891, July 24         | Gibbs, Sidney Alfred .. ..                        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..  | Nelson.            |
| 1900, April 16        | Gibson, William Edmund .. ..                      | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..   | Geraldine.         |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Giles, Joseph .. ..                               | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Auckland.          |
| 1878, April 18        | Gillon, George Gore .. ..                         | Mast. Surg., Bach. Med., Univ. Glasg. 1878 .. ..   | Patea.             |
| 1890, May 5           | Gilray, George Veitch .. ..                       | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 .. ..  | Melbourne.         |
| 1885, Oct. 28         | Girdler, George Toussaint .. ..                   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882  | Auckland.          |



REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                           | Qualification.   | Residence.           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1888, June 15         | Gledden, Alfred Maitland ..     | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886  | Minmi, N.S.W.        |
| 1889, Sept. 9         | Godfray, Sydney Charles ..      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 ..   | Waipukurau.          |
| 1889, Aug. 30         | Goff, Bruce Edward ..           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1886 ..  | Wellington.          |
| 1894, Oct. 1          | Going, Joseph Andrew ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884   | Hamilton, Waikato.   |
| 1901, Jan. 19         | Goldie, William Herbert ..      | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1897. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1899   | Auckland.            |
| 1899, Jan. 31         | Good, Hardman Allgood ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897  | Manaia.              |
| 1897, April 6         | Goode, Edward Jonathan ..       | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1885. Lic., Lic. Midwif., 1886, K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.  | Waitara.             |
| 1894, June 4          | Gordon, Frederick William       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1885  | Auckland.            |
| 1881, Jan. 15         | Gordon, Henry Pelham ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866 ..   | Sydney.              |
| 1895, Jan. 1          | Gormley, John William ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1883   | Taree, N.S.W.        |
| 1884, Feb. 26         | Gosset, George ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1876  | Leeston.             |
| 1900, Mar. 5          | Gow, William Baxter ..          | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1899   | Wellington.          |
| 1883, Jan. 8          | Grabham, George Wallington      | Mem. 1857, Lic. Midwif. 1858, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882 | (Left the colony.)   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Grace, Morgan Stanislaus ..     | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1859. M.D. Univ. Jena. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                    | Wellington.          |
| 1894, Sept. 13        | Graham, Albert William ..       | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884   | Otautau.             |
| 1884, July 1          | Graham, John Bass ..            | M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Irel. 1883 ..   | Balmain, N.S.W.      |
| 1901, Aug. 12         | Graham, Walter Robert ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glas. 1898                                     | Palmerston North.    |
| 1879, Oct. 27         | Grant, Charles James ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1851 ..   | (Left the colony.)   |
| 1891, Nov. 11         | Grant, Norman McKay ..          | M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Coll. and Univ. Kingston, Ontario, 1889  | Waipiro.             |
| 1882, Jan. 6          | Gray, Charles Edward ..         | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1869. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1875.  |                      |
| 1894, Dec. 27         | Greenwood, Cecil Danforth ..    | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883.  | Christchurch.        |
| 1895, Feb. 8          | Gregg, John Lovell ..           | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1894 ..  | Alexandra South.     |
| 1896, July 28         | Greig, William Charles          | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1880, Univ. Edin. ..  | Fowler's.            |
| 1896, Nov. 27         |                                 | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1896 ..   |                      |
| 1892, Feb. 9          | Griffin, William Watson ..      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891.  |                      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Grigor, William Panton ..       | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Invercargill.        |
| 1901, June 29         | Grinling, John Champion ..      | M.B. 1883, M.D. 1900, Univ. Durham ..  | Auckland.            |
| 1899, Nov. 16         | Guinness, Wyndham Malan Grattan | M.D., Ch.B., B.A.O., Univ. Dubl. 1899 ..   | Napier.              |
| 1890, April 3         | Gunn, John ..                   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1876 ..  | Kaikoura.            |
| 1875, July 10         | Guthrie, John ..                | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. ... ..   | Glasgow.             |
| 1878, April 23        |                                 | M.D. Glasg. 1876 ..  |                      |
| 1878, May 21          | Guthrie, Thomas Orr             | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. ... ..   | Lyttelton.           |
| 1883, Sept. 11        |                                 | M.D. Glasg. 1882 ..  |                      |
| 1892, April 19        | Haigh, Sam ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868   | Hastings.            |
| 1877, Nov. 6          | Haines, Charles Henry ..        | M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1870 ..  | Auckland.            |
| 1883, Nov. 7          | Haines, Humphrey                | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1879   | Auckland.            |
| 1887, Dec. 20         |                                 | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. (by exam.) 1885   |                      |
| 1900, April 20        | Hall, Arthur James ..           | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..  | Roslyn.              |
| 1885, Oct. 5          | Hall, Thomas Gibson Henry       | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1883. Lic. and Lic. Mid. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1883  | Whangarei.           |
| 1901, Feb. 9          | Halse-Francis, Ferdinand Henry  | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1894. M.B. and B.S. Durham, 1894. M.D. Durham, 1897   | Rangiora.            |
| 1901, Feb. 14         | Hamilton, George ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900  | Hutt.                |
| 1900, Sept. 28        | Hamilton, Thomas ..             | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1892 ..  | Methven, Canterbury. |
| 1870, Dec. 20         | Hammond, Samuel ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1860. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858.  |                      |
| 1888, April 16        | Hannah, William Tweed ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. 1886 ..  | (Left the colony.)   |
| 1880, June 9          | Hanratty, Michael ..            | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1866. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1866. Registered on Imperial Register                       | Featherston.         |
| 1876, Dec. 20         | Hanson, Hargreaves Hallis Halls | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875   | Sydney.              |
| 1893, May 16          | Harding, Harold William Litton  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892  | Inglewood.           |
| 1876, Feb. 18         | Harding, Thomas Massey ..       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1848. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868  | Aberdeen, N.S.W.     |
| 1895, July 11         | Hargood, Frederick Hezekiah     | Mem. 1854, Lic. Midwif. 1858, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858  | Wellington.          |
| 1897, Jan. 29         | Hargreaves, Walter Herbert      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. Registered on Imperial Register                                       | Akaroa.              |
| 1887, Mar. 3          | Harris, Stewart Hall ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1866. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1867. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1867                 | Western Australia.   |
| 1894, Mar. 20         | Harrison, George Alfred ..      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893  | Eltham, Taranaki.    |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                                | Qualification.  | Residence.            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1885, Feb. 2          | Harrison, William Atkinson           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1880 ..  | Strahan, Tasmania.    |
| 1893, July 13         | Harvey, Arthur George ..             | M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Cam. 1893. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892             | Patea.                |
| 1880, Dec. 18         | Harvey, William ..                   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873.                   |                       |
| 1882, Mar. 24         | Hassell, Gray ..                     | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1881  | Wellington.           |
| 1890, Oct. 7          |                                      | M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1890 ..   |                       |
| 1893, Nov. 6          | Hatherley, Henry Reginald            | Mem. 1864, Lic. Midwif. 1865, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1865. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867 | Wanganui.             |
| 1877, Nov. 5          | Haughton, Edmund ..                  | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1868 ..  | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1899, June 20         | Hay, Joseph Frank Strong ..          | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1890 ..   | Waikari, Otago.       |
| 1876, Oct. 24         | Hayes, John Shaw ..                  | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. Midwif. Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. .                                   | Temuka.               |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Hector, Sir James, K.C.M.G.          | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                       | Wellington.           |
| 1892, Feb. 9          | Hendry, Alexander ..                 | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..   | Mataura.              |
| 1894, Aug. 21         | Henry, Claud Dawson ..               | M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1894 ..  | Wellington.           |
| 1894, Mar. 17         | Hislop, Patrick Wood ..              | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 ..  | Geraldine.            |
| 1890, April 24        | Hislop, Walter ..                    | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..   | Waikouaiti.           |
| 1895, May 15          |                                      | Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..  |                       |
| 1900, Oct. 29         | Hislop, Walter John Henry            | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900   | Wellington.           |
| 1878, Feb. 19         | Hoadley, Robert ..                   | M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. Philadelphia, U.S. America. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.                                | Havelock, Marlborough |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Hocken, Thomas Morland ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1859. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Dunedin.              |
| 1882, Jan. 14         | Hocter, William Henry de Burgh, B.A. | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1877.   | Port Chalmers.        |
| 1884, Mar. 13         |                                      | Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. 1881.  |                       |
| 1894, Feb. 10         | Hodges, George ..                    | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1893 ..  | Invercargill.         |
| 1871, June 3          | Hodgkinson, Samuel ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. ..   | Timaru.               |
| 1879, June 5          | Hogg, Richard Bowen ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Registered on Imperial Register, 1870             |                       |
| 1893, Jan. 13         | Hogg, Robert Henry ..                | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1891. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892           | Invercargill.         |
| 1895, Feb. 22         | Hoggan, Bertram Brooke ..            | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1888. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1888         | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1898, Mar. 18         | Home, George ..                      | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1892, M.D. 1895, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Eng.                   | New Plymouth.         |
| 1895, Nov. 30         | Hood, James Crockett ..              | M.D. 1883 and Mast. Surg. 1884 R. Univ. Irel. Mast. Obstetrics R. Univ. Irel. 1885                            | Auckland.             |
| 1886, Sept. 13        | Hooper, John Harward ..              | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Mast. Surg. Univ. Lond. 1865. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1870                           | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Hooper, John Henry ..                | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Auckland.             |
| 1896, May 30          | Hornibrook, William Henry            | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1893  | Fairlie.              |
| 1897, July 17         | Hosking, Archer ..                   | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896 ..  | Klondike.             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          |                                      | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                 |                       |
| 1875, May 19          | Hosking, William Henry               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1874                                  | Masterton.            |
| 1898, Feb. 8          |                                      | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1893 ..   |                       |
| 1884, April 26        | Howard, Henry ..                     | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register, 1875.        |                       |
| 1896, Dec. 10         | Howard, James ..                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1873  | Sheffield.            |
| 1894, July 5          | Hozier, Charles Henry Smith          | Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1871. Lic. 1871, Fell. 1883, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.           |                       |
| 1880, June 11         | Hudson, James ..                     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1879                       | Nelson.               |
| 1896, Aug. 19         | Hughes, Leonard Sonstadt             | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895   | Gisborne.             |
| 1901, Dec. 9          | Hunter, Douglas William ..           | M.B., Bach. Surg., 1901, Univ. Glasg. ..  | Carterton.            |
| 1891, Nov. 26         | Hunter, Hugh ..                      | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1891 ..  | Ashburton.            |
| 1890, Feb. 10         | Hunter, James ..                     | M.D., Mast. Surg., R. Univ. Irel. 1888. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1889                         | Invercargill.         |
| 1871, Jan. 26         | Husband, Edward ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.   | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1882, Aug. 8          | Hutchinson, Francis Blake ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1859. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1860   | Inglewood (retired).  |
| 1901, Dec. 20         | Hutton, John Robert ..               | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 ..  | Auckland.             |
| 1881, June 6          | Hyde, John Galbraith ..              | Bach. Med. Univ. Toronto, 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1880                                      | Clyde, Otago.         |
| 1889, Dec. 21         | Inglis, Herbert McClelland ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 ..  | Darfield.             |
| 1900, Feb. 26         | Inglis, Tracy Russell ..             | Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. 1899 ..  | Auckland.             |
| 1887, July 11         | Innes, Charles Barclay ..            | Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1885 ..  | Wanganui.             |
| 1897, Dec. 29         | Irving, William ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. M.B. Bach. Surg. Univ. Camb. 1897              | Christchurch.         |
| 1875, Feb. 13         | Jackson, George Cecil ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. ..  | (Left the colony.)    |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration.   | Name.   | Qualification.  | Residence.   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1873, April 22<br>1893, Feb. 9  | James, David Philip   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887  | Wellington.  |
| 1890, Mar. 8  | Jarvis, Joseph Henry Ernest   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1887   | Napier.  |
| 1888, Feb. 20<br>1896, Nov. 13<br>1884, Mar. 15   | Jeffreys, James Graham<br>Jennings, Edward ..   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877 ..<br>M.D. Durham, 1893 ..<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880   | Wellington.<br>Christchurch.   |
| 1875, June 15<br>1870, Jan. 1   | Jennings, William Oscar ..<br>Johnston, Daniel ..   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. ..<br>Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1867. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | (Left the colony.)<br>Feilding.  |
| 1886, Mar. 22<br>1877, July 27  | Johnston, David Gibb ..<br>Keating, William Forbes ..   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1885 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.   | Carterton.<br>(Left the colony.)   |
| 1877, Jan. 16   | Keiran, Thomas ..   | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1858. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1858  | Bendigo, Victoria.   |
| 1901, Aug. 16   | Keller, Florence ..   | M.D. American Missionary College, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., 1900   | Papanui.   |
| 1901, June 25   | Keller, Peter Martin ..   | M.D. 1899, Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, U.S.A.   | Christchurch.  |
| 1870, Jan. 1  | Kemp, William George  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1867. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | (Left the colony.)   |
| 1894, Dec. 7<br>1890, Sept. 9   | Kendall, Henry William Martindale   | M.D. Univ. Durham, 1894 ..<br>Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885  | Wellington.  |
| 1885, Sept. 21<br>1890, Jan. 14<br>1877, May 28<br>1881, Nov. 8   | Kenny, George Geils ..<br>Kerr, John ..<br>Kesteven, Leighton ..<br>Keyworth, John White ..   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1883 ..<br>Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1883 ..<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873 ..<br>M.D. Univ. Lond. 1856. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1850. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1850   | Rotorua.<br>Wollongong, N.S.W.<br>Sydney, N.S.W.<br>Moonta, S.A.                                   |
| 1888, July 14<br>1891, Jan. 5   | King, Frederick Truby ..<br>King, Frederick William Robert John   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 ..<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890   | Seacliff.<br>Auckland.   |
| 1881, Nov. 5<br>1882, Dec. 4  | King, Thomas Radford ..<br>Knight, Alfred Osborne ..  | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1868 ..<br>Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881  | Porirua.<br>Auckland.  |
| 1894, Jan. 15<br>1901, Sept. 10<br>1893, Oct. 27<br>1896, Jan. 2<br>1897, Oct. 9<br>1882, Jan. 11<br>1883, Nov. 7 | Koehn, Max Wilhelm Karl<br>Kress, Daniel Hartman ..<br>Laidlaw, Robert ..<br>Laing, John Adolphus ..<br>Lamb, William ..<br>Langdon, John Arthur .. | Doc. Surg. 1887, M.D. 1893, Univ. Leipzig ..<br>M.D. Univ. Michigan, U.S.A., 1894 ..<br>M.B. Univ. Edin. 1873 ..<br>M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..<br>M.D. Univ. Edin. 1897 ..<br>Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1879 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1874 | (Left the colony.)<br>Papanui.<br>(Left the colony.)<br>Gisborne.<br>Foxton.<br>Western Australia. |
| 1897, Oct. 19<br>1885, April 10   | Lapraik, George ..<br>Lawson, George Langrigg Leathes   | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1887 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882  | Thames.<br>Western Australia.  |
| 1896, Aug. 18<br>1900, Aug. 27<br>1880, Feb. 3  | Leahy, John Patrick Daunt<br>Leatham, Henry Blackburn   | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Syd. 1892 ..<br>Dipl. Publ. Hlth. Cam. 1899 ..<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879   | Napier.<br>New Plymouth.   |
| 1882, June 26<br>1870, Jan. 1   | Leggatt, Alfred John ..<br>Lethbridge, Charles Frederick  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1866<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Nelson.<br>Richmond, Victoria.   |
| 1884, Mar. 25   | Levinge, Edward George ..   | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873. Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1873   | Christchurch.  |
| 1883, May 26  | Levinge, Henry Mark ..  | Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1870. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1870   | Palmerston North.  |
| 1895, Mar. 8  | Lewers, Richardson Wakefield  | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Melb. 1889   | Australia.   |
| 1870, Jan. 1  | Lewis, Frederick ..   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.  |  |
| 1882, Feb. 3  | Lewis, Thomas Hope ..   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877  | Auckland.  |
| 1898, Dec. 23<br>1887, July 11<br>1886, Oct. 27   | Liddell, Gavin ..<br>Lindsay, Peter Alexander ..<br>Linney, William Wycliffe ..   | M.B. Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1897 ..<br>Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882  | Herbert.<br>Auckland.<br>Hastings.   |
| 1889, April 23  | Linton, Edward ..   | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887   | Ben Boyd Road, North Sydney.   |
| 1893, May 19<br>1883, Mar. 27   | Little, Charles Thomas ..<br>Locking, Benjamin ..   | Bach. Med. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 ..<br>Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864  | Culverden.<br>Napier.  |
| 1898, May 23<br>1901, June 17   | Logan, William Archibald  | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1898 ..<br>Mem. 1899, Fell. 1900, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899  | Dunedin.   |
| 1886, April 9<br>1877, Oct. 11<br>1883, Jan. 19<br>1901, Feb. 4   | Logie, David Brown ..<br>Lovegrove, James Francis ..<br>Low, Charles ..<br>Lucas, Stanley Arthur ..   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1873.<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.<br>Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..<br>Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898  | Petersham, N.S.W.<br>Opunake.<br>Dunedin.  |

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                             | Qualification.   | Residence.              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1886, June 10         | Maberly, George Frederick         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866.   |                         |
| 1893, May 19          | McAdam, Kenneth ..                | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 ..  | Oamaru.                 |
| 1892, Jan. 5          | Macallan, Thomas ..               | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. ..   | Dannevirke.             |
| 1898, Dec. 5          | McAllum, Harold Guthrie ..        | M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Durham, 1894 ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1886, June 2          | Macandrew, Herbert ..             | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888 ..   | Hokitika.               |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | McBrearty, James ..               | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Greymouth.              |
| 1896, Aug. 7          | McBrearty, James Wilson           | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1896. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1896  | Arrowtown.              |
| 1900, April 26        |                                   | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899 ..   |                         |
| 1880, Aug. 30         | MacCarthy, Charles Edward De Lacy | Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1873.   |                         |
| 1895, June 18         | MacCarthy, Marsham a'Beckett      | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1893. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893  | Sydney.                 |
| 1877, Nov. 17         | McCaw, Hugh ..                    | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877 ..  | Mosgiel, Dunedin.       |
| 1896, Feb. 12         | McClelland, Hugh Augustus         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893  | New Plymouth.           |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | McClure, William George ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1847. M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1847. Lic. Midwif. Univ. Glasg. 1847. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867            | Hillgrove, N.S.W.       |
| 1878, June 17         | Macdonald, John ..                | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. and Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1858. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1864. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866                | Stuart Street, Dunedin. |
| 1881, Nov. 5          | Macdonald, Robert Gordon          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876  | Dunedin.                |
| 1895, Dec. 9          |                                   | M.D. Univ. Brussels 1895 ..  |                         |
| 1898, Dec. 16         | Macdonald, William Marshall       | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1895 ..   | Dunedin.                |
| 1888, Nov. 19         | Macdonnell, James Alexander       | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1882   | Hastings.               |
| 1893, Mar. 6          | McDowell, William Chisholm Wilson | M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..  |                         |
| 1897, May 3           | McGregor, Duncan ..               | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 ..   | Auckland.               |
| 1876, July 26         | McIlroy, Alexander Joseph ..      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1870 ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1897, May 12          | Macintire, John Henry Lee         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..   | Ross.                   |
| 1884, Mar. 24         | McIver, William ..                | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877   | Palmerston North.       |
| 1887, Mar. 7          | McKay, William ..                 | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1874.  |                         |
| 1901, Oct. 10         | McKellar, Edward D. M. ..         | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1898. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1901   | Greymouth.              |
| 1883, Feb. 26         | McKellar, Thomas George ..        | M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. ..   | Auckland.               |
| 1892, Oct. 11         | Mackenzie, Andrew Hardie          | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1891 ..   | Dunedin.                |
| 1899, May 30          | Mackenzie, Francis Wallace        | M.B. Melb. 1897 ..   | Westport.               |
| 1887, April 9         | Mackenzie, Henry Dundas ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885 ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1896, June 15         | Mackenzie, John Hugh ..           | M.D. Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, 1896   | Levin.                  |
| 1880, Sept. 20        | Mackenzie, Murdoch ..             | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880 ..   | Alexandra, Victoria.    |
| 1897, Mar. 25         | Mackie, William James ..          | Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1885. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1885. M.B. and B.S. Univ. Melb. 1895 | Westport.               |
| 1887, July 12         | Mackin, Patrick ..                | M.D. Univ. Brussels 1885. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1878                                   | Nelson.                 |
| 1892, April 9         | Mackintosh, Alexander ..          | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891.   | Wellington.             |
| 1895, Dec. 18         |                                   | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891  |                         |
| 1882, May 25          | Macknight, William Crawford       | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1895. M.D. Brussels, 1895   |                         |
| 1889, May 15          | Mackay, James ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1874.  | Naseby.                 |
| 1886, Sept. 11        | Maclachlan, Hugh Kennedy          | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 ..   |                         |
| 1877, Sept. 12        | McLean, Henry John ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1885.   | Warkworth.              |
| 1900, Oct. 31         | Macleod, Roderick Alexander ..    | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1866. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1866  |                         |
| 1888, Feb. 4          | MacLoughlin, Thomas James         | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Edin. 1900 ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1894, Oct. 1          | Macmullen, James Carnegie         | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1887 ..  | Invercargill.           |
| 1882, Nov. 23         | McNeill, John Patrick ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878   | Wellington.             |
| 1887, Jan. 24         | Macpherson, James ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1881. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1881   | St. Kilda, Melbourne.   |
| 1884, Jan. 24         | MacRury, John ..                  | Lic. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873. M.D. Univ. Dubl. Irel. 1876  | Burwood, N.S.W.         |
| 1884, June 24         | Mahon, George Annesley Derville   | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885.  | Dunedin.                |
| 1885, Feb. 5          | Mahon, Henry Greenwood ..         | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. ..  |                         |
| 1885, May 7           | Makgill, Robert Haldane ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877.  | Dunedin.                |
| 1893, Nov. 21         | Manning, James Michael Aloysius   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1862. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863  | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1890, May 18          | Manning, Leslie Samuel ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1881 and Lic. Midwif. 1881 K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.  | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1901, April 25        | Makinson, William ..              | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1881 and Lic. Midwif. 1881 K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.  | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1888, Dec. 29         | Manning, James Michael Aloysius   | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1893 ..   | Onehunga.               |
|                       | Manning, Leslie Samuel ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1899. Lic. Fac. Surg. Glasg. 1869  | (Left the colony.)      |
|                       | Manning, Leslie Samuel ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1899. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1899  | (Left the colony.)      |
|                       | Manning, Leslie Samuel ..         | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1887 ..  | Christchurch.           |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                              | Qualification.  | Residence.                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1878, June 10         | Marks, Edward George Keighly       | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1876. Mast. Surg. Q. Univ. Irel. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1875. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1876                            | Herberton, Queensland.    |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Marr, Joseph Bell .. ..            | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1860. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1864. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Merino, Victoria.         |
| 1893, May 17          | Marsack, Arthur Ernest ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883  | Parnell.                  |
| 1884, Nov. 8          | Martin, Albert .. ..               | Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883  | Wellington.               |
| 1889, Mar. 14         |                                    | M.D. Univ. Lond. 1885. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888   |                           |
| 1893, Dec. 18         | Martin, James .. ..                | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1893. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893   | Dunedin.                  |
| 1875, Dec. 11         | Martin, Robert .. ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.  |                           |
| 1895, June 6          | Mason, James (Malcolm) ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887. Dipl. Publ. Health, Camb. 1892. M.D. Brussels, 1888          | Wellington.               |
| 1895, Jan. 9          | Mason, William .. ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853 .. ..   | Coromandel.               |
| 1896, April 25        | Matthews, John Morton ..           | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1896 .. ..  | Clinton.                  |
| 1897, April 5         | Maude, Charles Edmund ..           | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..   | Ashburton.                |
| 1880, May 25          | Menzies, Edward .. ..              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1841. Hon. Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.M. Military S. (retired)  | Napier.                   |
| 1892, Mar. 1          | Menzies, John Forbes ..            | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..   | Wyndham.                  |
| 1891, Jan. 9          | Menzies, Percy William ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1889. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1889   | Napier.                   |
| 1881, Mar. 9          | Mickle, Adam Frederick John        | M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1880. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register | St. Albans, Christchurch. |
| 1898, Nov. 12         | Millar, James Binnie .. ..         | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1893 .. ..  | Carterton.                |
| 1895, June 21         | Miller, Matthew .. ..              | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1858. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1877   | Roslyn.                   |
| 1890, Mar. 31         | Millington, John Perrett ..        | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1887 .. ..   | Fern Hill, Picton.        |
| 1887, Mar. 24         | Milne, Alexander Cumming           | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1886. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1886. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1886   | Woodville.                |
| 1875, April 6         | Mirbach, Rudolph von ..            | Doc. Med. Surg. and Midwif. Univ. Ludwig-Maximilian at Munich, 1872   | (Left the colony.)        |
| 1884, June 4          | Moir, James .. ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875 ..   | Ponsonby, Auckland.       |
| 1901, June 1          | Moir, Peter .. ..                  | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glas. 1900 .. ..   | Auckland.                 |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Monckton, Francis Alexander        | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Feilding.                 |
| 1871, April 7         |                                    | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. .. ..  |                           |
| 1885, Dec. 19         | Money, Percy Frederick ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883.  | (Left the colony.)        |
| 1880, Mar. 17         | Moore, John Murray .. ..           | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1867. Mast. Surg., Bach. Med., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1865. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865   |                           |
| 1885, Mar. 10         | Moore, Thomas Charles ..           | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1881. M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1884  | Napier.                   |
| 1901, May 21          | Moore, Walter William ..           | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..   | Temuka.                   |
| 1881, Jan. 28         | Moore, William Frederick ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879 .. ..  | (Left the colony.)        |
| 1884, July 22         | Moorhouse, Benjamin Michael        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883  | Christchurch.             |
| 1893, July 31         | Morice, Charles George Frederick   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892. M.D. Brussels, 1892  | Greymouth.                |
| 1898, Dec. 30         |                                    | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898 .. ..   |                           |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Morice, Charles Lloyd ..           | Mem. 1855, Lic. Midwif. 1856, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1855. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                     | Greymouth.                |
| 1883, July 25         | Morice, David .. ..                | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1834. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1833.  | Christchurch.             |
| 1901, Aug. 26         | Morkane, Michael Charles Frederick | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1901 .. ..  |                           |
| 1889, Jan. 7          | Morris, George Alexander ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1883 ..   | Cromwell.                 |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Morris, Mathew .. ..               | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Amberley.                 |
| 1889, Nov. 18         | Morris, Wilhelm .. ..              | Phys. and Surg. Univ. Erlangen, Germany, 1888 ..  | Little River.             |
| 1881, Dec. 31         | Mountaine, John .. ..              | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871 .. ..   | Maungaturoto.             |
| 1896, Mar. 28         | Mulholland, James Andrew Dixon     | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1895 ..   | Invercargill.             |
| 1890, April 26        | Mullin, William John               | Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..  | Roxburgh.                 |
| 1892, May 13          |                                    | Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..   |                           |
| 1898, May 26          | Murray, Alexander Lang ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1888. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1888   | Pukekohe, Auckland.       |
| 1886, Jan. 23         | Murray, James Adam Johnston        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..  | Kaipoi.                   |
| 1889, Dec. 23         | Murray-Aynsley, John Henry         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889   | Eketahuna.                |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Mussen, Phillip Johnson ..         | Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Fowler's, Wanganui.       |

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                             | Qualification.   | Residence.              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1893, April 16        | Myles, Henry .. ..                | Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1891. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 1891  | Kumara.                 |
| 1890, Feb. 4          | Myles, John .. ..                 | Bach. Surg., Bach. Med., Univ. Dubl. 1889. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1889   | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1894, June 13         |                                   | M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1894.. ..   |                         |
| 1885, Feb. 27         | Nairn, David Mathewson ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884   | Blenheim.               |
| 1894, Jan. 29         | Nairn, Robert .. ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1891   | Hastings.               |
| 1899, Jan. 7          | Naylor, Henry George Horace       | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Esin. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1874   | Auckland.               |
| 1895, Feb. 13         | Neale, Alfred James .. ..         | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1885 .. ..  | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Nedwill, Courtney .. ..           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867            | Christchurch.           |
| 1898, June 18         | Neil, James Hardie .. ..          | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1898 .. ..   | Auckland.               |
| 1886, Sept. 13        | Nesbitt, William Peel .. ..       | Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1873. Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874                            | Salisbury, S. Australia |
| 1892, Feb. 29         | Newell, John Alexander .. ..      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 .. ..   | Lawrence.               |
| 1876, Feb. 14         | Newman, Alfred Kingcome..         | Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1874. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd.                 | Wellington.             |
| 1884, June 30         | Nicolls, Arthur George .. ..      | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876   | Stratford, Taranaki.    |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | O'Carroll, Patrick Joseph ..      | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. M.D. Univ. Univ., at Chicago, 1870 | New Plymouth.           |
| 1899, April 22        | O'Neill, Eugene Joseph .. ..      | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1899 .. ..   | Dunedin.                |
| 1886, June 5          | Ogston, Francis .. ..             | Mast. Surg. 1873, M.D. 1875, Univ. Aberd. .. ..  | Dunedin.                |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Oliver, Richard .. ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1861. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867         | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1897, Nov. 29         | Orchard, Albert John .. ..        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896 .. ..  | Christchurch.           |
| 1900, Mar. 20         | O'Reilly, Thomas Henry .. ..      | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1897. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glas. 1897                 | Sydney.                 |
| 1870, July 15         | Ormond, Frederick Francis         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.  | Auckland.               |
| 1889, Jan. 4          | Orpen, Arthur Herbert .. ..       | Mem. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1858  |                         |
| 1874, Nov. 27         | Ovenden, William Henry .. ..      | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Lic. Midwif.  | Christchurch.           |
| 1898, April 30        | Owen, Harold Edward .. ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888 .. ..   | Westport.               |
| 1894, Oct. 12         | Pabst, Joseph Charles             | M.B. 1892. Bach. Surg. 1893, Univ. Melb.   | Auckland.               |
| 1898, Aug. 19         |                                   | M.D. Melb. 1897  |                         |
| 1893, April 8         | Paget, Tom Lakin .. ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890  | Stratford.              |
| 1889, Oct. 30         | Pairman, Robert .. ..             | Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1872. Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1872. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1876                                     | Manaia.                 |
| 1886, Nov. 29         | Pairman, Thomas Wyld .. ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882   | Lyttelton.              |
| 1897, May 1           | Palmer, Arthur Edward Albert      | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1897 .. ..   | Featherston.            |
| 1893, June 10         | Palmer, James Cecil .. ..         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890. Lic. and Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1892                                      | Christchurch.           |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Park, John Steele                 | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Victoria.               |
| 1875, Sept. 2         |                                   | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1874 .. ..   |                         |
| 1883, Nov. 30         | Parker, William Rushton ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1880.   | Stratford.              |
| 1894, Sept. 14        | Parkes, William Henry .. ..       | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..  | Auckland.               |
| 1882, Aug. 1          | Parkinson, Richard Colville       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1865.  |                         |
| 1887, July 1          | Parsons, Harry Compton .. ..      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1885  | Kaiapoi.                |
| 1882, Aug. 17         | Partridge, William Stroud ..      | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881.   |                         |
| 1897, Dec. 6          | Paterson, Alexander .. ..         | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1866; M.D. 1868, Univ. Edin.  | Dunedin.                |
| 1896, April 28        | Paterson, John .. ..              | M.B., Mast. Surg., 1892, Univ. Glas. .. ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1881, May 7           | Paterson, William Smyth .. ..     | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1878.  |                         |
| 1872, Jan. 4          | Payne, Martin Henry .. ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1869. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1870                           | Thames.                 |
| 1900, Mar. 13         | Peach, Charles William .. ..      | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..  | Christchurch.           |
| 1884, Aug. 14         | Pearless, Walter Relf .. ..       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 .. ..  | Wakefield.              |
| 1898, June 2          | Pentreath, Charles Henry Reginald | M.B., Bach. Surg., 1896, Univ. Cam. .. ..  | Waiuku.                 |
| 1896, July 28         | Perceval, Montagu William Cairns  | Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877   | Cambridge.              |
| 1886, Aug. 28         | Perkins, Alfred Temple .. ..      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882  | Newtown, Wellington.    |
| 1897, Feb. 22         | Perry, Walter Dymock .. ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895  | Petone.                 |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Pierce, Thomas David .. ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                      | (Left the colony.)      |
| 1882, Aug. 14         | Pinching, Richard Lloyd .. ..     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1833.   |                         |
| 1900, May 1           | Platts, Elizabeth .. ..           | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..   | Wellington.             |
| 1876, April 27        | Pollen, Henry .. ..               | M.B. 1874, Mast. Surg. 1875, Univ. Dubl. Lic.  | Wellington.             |
| 1893, Nov. 20         |                                   | Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1875 M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1885 .. ..   |                         |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                            | Qualification.   | Residence.             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1901, Mar. 15         | Pomare, Maui Wiremu Piti Naera   | Doctor of Medicine of Medical Missionary College, Chicago, U.S.A., 1900  | Rotorua.               |
| 1899, Feb. 15         | Porritt, Ernest Edward ..        | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898   | Greytown North.        |
| 1894, May 25          | Porter, Albert Harding ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1894. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glas. 1894                   | Waihi.                 |
| 1887, Jan. 19         | Porter, Guy David ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882 ..   | Nelson.                |
| 1880, Aug. 25         | Porter, Thomas Lee ..            | Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1878. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876                                 | Palmerston North.      |
| 1888, Oct. 29         | Power, Patrick Joseph ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1886.  |                        |
| 1898, Sept. 3         | Pugh, John Hopkins ..            | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1874. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877   | Wellington.            |
| 1878, June 17         | Pultney, George Brown Crookston  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1868.  |                        |
| 1885, Nov. 7          | Purchas, Arthur Challinor ..     | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884   | Auckland.              |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Purchas, Arthur Guyon ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1842. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1842. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867           | Auckland.              |
| 1898, Jan. 24         | Purchas, Frederic Maurice ..     | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896 ..   | Auckland.              |
| 1891, April 28        | Purdy, James Robert ..           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1883 ..  | Lower Hutt.            |
| 1899, June 9          | Purdy, John Smith ..             | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1898 ..  | Hutt, Wellington.      |
| 1895, Oct. 2          | Ramsay, John ..                  | M.B. 1893, Bach. Surg. 1894, Univ. Melb. ..  | Auckland.              |
| 1879, Jan. 24         | Rawson, Ernest ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877   | Wellington.            |
| 1900, Feb.            | Redman, William Edward ..        | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886   | Wellington.            |
| 1886, May 1           | Reed, Henry Albert ..            | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1885                             | Leeston.               |
| 1878, April 19        | Reed, James ..                   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871   | Palmerston North.      |
| 1893, Dec. 8          | Reed, James Lewis ..             | Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1891 ..   | Waipukurau.            |
| 1878, Feb. 27         | Reid, Alexander ..               | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1855. Lic. Midwif. Surg. Hall, Edin. 1855                    | Opotiki.               |
| 1891, May 5           | Reid, James Harper ..            | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..  | Denniston.             |
| 1879, Nov. 24         | Reid, Robert Stuart ..           | Lic. R. Coll. Phys., Lic. R. Coll. Surg., Edin. 1878   | Milton.                |
| 1899, Sept. 1         | Reid, Stuart Bathgate ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898. M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1899                     | Elderslie, near Oamaru |
| 1888, Feb. 1          | Rennie, John Taylor ..           | M.D. Michigan Coll., U.S., 1884 ..   | South Australia.       |
| 1881, July 12         | Richardson, Arthur ..            | M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1877. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875. |                        |
| 1888, Feb. 27         | Riddell, James Edward ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1884. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 1887   | Herbertville.          |
| 1898, Mar. 1          | Riley, Arthur ..                 | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897 ..   | Winton.                |
| 1901, Dec. 21         |                                  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897 ..  |                        |
| 1898, Mar. 1          |                                  | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Durham, 1897  |                        |
| 1901, Dec. 21         |                                  | M.D. Univ. Durham, 1901 ..   |                        |
| 1896, Mar. 19         | Riley, Francis ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895  | Winton.                |
| 1892, Dec. 7          | Riley, Frederick Ratcliffe       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890  | Dunedin.               |
| 1899, D. c. 16        |                                  | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896 ..  |                        |
| 1888, Jan. 18         | Robertson, Ernest ..             | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1887                        | Auckland.              |
| 1891, Sept. 4         | Roberts, Edward Evan ..          | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1890 ..   | Devonport.             |
| 1892, Feb. 8          | Roberts, Edward John ..          | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..  | Nelson.                |
| 1878, May 7           | Roberts, William Stewart Weeding | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 ..   | Dunedin.               |
| 1880, Oct. 19         | Robertson, Alexander Milne       | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1872.   |                        |
| 1896, Oct. 1          | Robertson, Archibald ..          | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1892 ..  | Carterton.             |
| 1884, June 17         | Robertson, James Hugh ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1873. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1878.   |                        |
| 1900, Mar. 12         | Robertson, William ..            | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899  | Tapunui.               |
| 1876, Feb. 21         | Robinson, Robert ..              | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.  | (Left the colony.)     |
| 1897, April 24        | Rogers, Joseph Ernest ..         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. 1893. M.D. 1896 Univ. Edin.   | Wyngham.               |
| 1894, Mar. 8          | Rogers, William ..               | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 ..   | Riverton.              |
| 1881, Mar. 3          | Rogers, William Henry ..         | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1862. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877   | Greta, N.S.W.          |
| 1897, July 9          | Ronald, Arthur Edwin ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Cam. 1890                          | Napier.                |
| 1889, Oct. 1          | Ross, John ..                    | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 ..   | Waipawa, Hawke's Bay   |
| 1894, Mar. 2          | Ross, Murdoch William            | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 ..  | Petone.                |
| 1898, Mar. 26         |                                  | M.R.C.S. Eng. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897  |                        |
| 1879, Jan. 14         |                                  | M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Registered on Imperial Register, 1873   |                        |
| 1897, Feb. 23         | Ross, William Stewart ..         | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1889 ..   | Masterton.             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Rossetti, Francisco              | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                               | Ross.                  |
| 1870, Mar.            |                                  | M.D. Univ. Pisa, Italy ..  |                        |
| 1890, June 25         | Rowand, Andrew ..                | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 ..   | (Left the colony.)     |
| 1882, June 28         | Rowley, Charles ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881 ..   | Otahuhu.               |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Russell, George Ireland ..       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867           | (Left the colony.)     |
| 1901, April 27        | Sale, John Bonwell ..            | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..  | Dunedin.               |
| 1900, Mar. 6          | Sanders, Walter Monckton ..      | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Melb. 1899 ..   | Stratford.             |
| 1884, Oct. 18         | Satchell, Charles George ..      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884   | Takaka.                |



REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                             | Qualification.   | Residence.                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1890, July 14         | Saunders, George Richard ..       | Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Cam. 1889. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890                                      | Wanganui.                      |
| 1893, Jan. 18         | Scanlan, Charles Edward Foucart   | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1886.. ..  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1900, June 7          | Schumacher, Carl Herrmann         | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..   | Dunedin.                       |
| 1882, May 23          | Schwarzbach, Bruno Beheim         | M.D. R. Univ. Wurzburg, Germany. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1880   | Sydney, N.S.W.                 |
| 1896, Nov. 17         | Scott, Arthur Thomas ..           | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1891.  |                                |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Scott, Charles ..                 | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Picton.                        |
| 1900, May 8           | Scott, Charles Francis ..         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1891 .. ..   | Wellington.                    |
| 1894, Feb. 26         | Scott, Edward Henry ..            | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Sydney, 1893 .. ..  | Kumara.                        |
| 1877, Sept. 20        | Scott, John Halliday ..           | M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877   | Dunedin.                       |
| 1879, Feb. 10         | Scott, William George             | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877   | Onehunga.                      |
| 1893, Sept. 18        |                                   | M.D. Univ. Durham, 1892 .. ..  |                                |
| 1893, Feb. 19         | Siedeberg, Emily Hancock ..       | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1896   | Dunedin.                       |
| 1892, July 13         | Sharman, Edward William..         | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891  | Auckland.                      |
| 1901, Jan. 3          | Shepherd, Thomas Scott ..         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900. M.B., Bach. Surg., 1900, Univ. Edin.  | Waipukurau.                    |
| 1895, Oct. 2          | Simpson, Frederick Wright         | M.D. Cooper Med. Coll. San Francisco, U.S.A., 1894. Lic. British Columbia Medical Council, 1895  | Hill End, N.S.W.               |
| 1877, Mar. 18         | Simpson, James ..                 | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin.   | Charleston.                    |
| 1881, Sept. 16        | Singleton, Francis Elliott Corbet | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1874   | Glenelg, S.A.                  |
| 1877, June 9          | Skerman, Sidney ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876   | Marton.                        |
| 1897, May 17          | Slater, Howard ..                 | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1889   | Whitianga.                     |
| 1895, Sept. 11        | Sloan, Hugh Roger ..              | Mast. Surg. 1888 and M.D. 1893 Univ. Glasg. ..   | Hawera.                        |
| 1894, Jan. 3          | Sloman, Arthur Edward ..          | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1887 .. ..  | Christchurch.                  |
| 1894, July 5          | Smith, Gilbert Thomas ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881   | Paeroa.                        |
| 1880, Mar. 4          | Smith, Horace Harrison ..         | M.D. Univ. St. And. 1848. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1847. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1847. Registered on Imperial Register                        | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1892, Feb. 15         | Smith, John Carmichael ..         | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891  | Hunterville.                   |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Smith, John Gibson ..             | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Clutha Ferry, Otago.           |
| 1899, Aug. 5          | Smith, Louis Laurence ..          | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1852 .. ..  | 41, Collins Street, Melbourne. |
| 1890, May 3           | Smith, Montague Lomax ..          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1896, May 23          | Smith, Robert ..                  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. 1869, Fell. 1872, R. Coll. Surg. Edin.  | Palmerston North.              |
| 1893, Oct. 19         | Smith, William Martin ..          | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Cam. 1893 .. ..   | Dunedin.                       |
| 1890, Jan. 4          | Somerville, John ..               | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888  | Wairoa.                        |
| 1893, Feb. 13         | Somerville, John ..               | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1855. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1856  | Waihola.                       |
| 1897, May 3           | Somerville, Joseph Edward Wilson  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..  | Auckland.                      |
| 1882, April 24        | Sorley, John ..                   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 .. ..  | Feilding.                      |
| 1896, July 9          | Spark, Ernest James Schuldhams    | M.B. Univ. Sydney, 1895. Ch.M. Univ. Sydney, 1895  | Motueka.                       |
| 1876, Sept. 14        | Spence, Robert ..                 | Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel.  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Spratt, Henry Howell ..           | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                 | Range Farm, New Plymouth.      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Spratt, Henry Thomas ..           | Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Greytown.                      |
| 1894, Feb. 26         | Stack, Maurice Tancred ..         | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1892 .. ..   | London.                        |
| 1884, Aug. 8          | Stallard, John Prince ..          | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 .. ..  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1896, April 21        | Stenhouse, Andrew ..              | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1896 .. ..   | Naseby.                        |
| 1877, Jan. 29         | Stenhouse, William Macstravick    | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875   | Dunedin.                       |
| 1881, Jan. 20         |                                   | M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1877 .. ..   |                                |
| 1897, Dec. 29         | Stephen, William ..               | M.B. Univ. Toronto, Canada, 1894 .. ..   | Riverton.                      |
| 1895, Mar. 25         | Stephenson, Ralph Stuart ..       | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..  | Dunedin.                       |
| 1893, June 28         | Stevens, Alfred ..                | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856   | Tauranga.                      |
| 1890, Feb. 6          | Stevens, William Edward ..        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888  | Kurow.                         |
| 1874, Aug. 4          | Stewart, Francis McBean ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin.  | Christchurch.                  |
| 1876, April 22        | Stewart, George James ..          | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1871   | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1875, Jan. 4          | Stewart, Peter ..                 | M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1872 .. ..   | Milton.                        |
| 1872, May 2           | Stirling, Robert Wright ..        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel., and Lic. Midwif. Coombe Hospital, Dubl. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. |                                |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.  | Qualification.   | Residence.            |
|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| 1880, Aug. 17         | Stockwell, George Thomas ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. .. .. .   | Wyndham.              |
| 1897, Sept. 20        | Stowe, William Reginald ..   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896  | Wellington.           |
| 1879, April 24        | Sturt, Thomas James ..   | M.D. Univ. Lond. 1847. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1846   | Kogarah, N.S.W.       |
| 1893, Dec. 23         | Sutherland, James ..   | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892 ..   | Milton.               |
| 1899, May 18          | Sutherland, William ..   | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1899 .. .. .   | Dunedin.              |
| 1900, June 9          | Swale, Harold ..   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1881  | Auckland.             |
| 1894, May 24          | Sweet, Geoffrey Bruton ..  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Sydney, 1893 ..   | Whangarei.            |
| 1872, Sept. 28        | Symes, William Henry ..  | Bach. Sc. Paris, 1861. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Edin. 1866. M.D. Edin. 1871. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1866. M.D. Edin. 1871. Lic. Midwif. ..   | Christchurch.         |
| 1895, Jan. 19         | Talbot, Alfred George  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892..  | Nelson.               |
| 1895, Nov. 29         |  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894 .. .. .  |                       |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Tapley, Henry ..   | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895 .. .. .   | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1900, Mar. 2          | Taylor, William Bond ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  |                       |
| 1901, Dec. 16         | Teague, Harold Oscar ..  | Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1876   | Palmerston North.     |
| 1893, July 10         | Teare, John ..   | M.B. Univ. Melb. 1901.. .. .. .  | Auckland.             |
| 1885, July 6          | Teevan, Henry ..   | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Victoria Univ., Manchester, Eng.  | Wellington.           |
| 1897, Mar. 25         | Teichmann, Ebenezer ..   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881   | Geraldine.            |
| 1898, Aug. 27         | Thacker, Henry Turikina Joynt  | Lic. K. Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1887. Mem. 1888, Fell. 1891, R. Coll. Surg. Eng.  | Hokitika.             |
| 1890, Aug. 21         | Thomas, Charles Ernest   | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1898   | Christchurch.         |
| 1893, Jan. 24         |  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888 .. .. .  |                       |
| 1882, Oct. 10         | Thomas, Walter ..  | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1888 .. .. .  | Timaru.               |
| 1893, Sept. 4         | Thompson, Alexander Milne  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1873 ..  | Christchurch.         |
| 1874, Jan. 7          | Thomson, Alexander Tinning   | M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 .. .. .  | Napier.               |
|                       |  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1867. On Imperial Register. Application made for registration under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Act repealed before registration was technically complete | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1893, Oct. 30         | Thomson, John Bell ..  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..  | Arrowtown.            |
| 1893, July 24         | Thomson, William Sinclair..  | M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1869. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1879  | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Tilby, James ..  | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Pukekohe, Auckland.   |
| 1870, April 12        | Todd, Alexander ..   | M.D. Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. An honorary diploma in midwifery granted by Sir J. Y. Simpson, Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh    | Waipawa.              |
| 1887, April 28        | Todd, Alexander McPherson  | M.D. Univ. Iowa, U.S. America, 1864.   |                       |
| 1896, Aug. 28         | Todd, William ..   | M.D. Univ. Southern California, 1896 .. ..   | Lumsden.              |
| 1893, May 19          | Torrance, James ..   | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 .. ..   | Bluff.                |
| 1895, June 7          | Tosswill, John Cecil ..  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..  | Hastings.             |
| 1875, Oct. 7          | Townend, Joseph Henry ..   | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.   | Christchurch.         |
| 1872, Mar. 26         | Trevor, James Ebenezer ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.  | Ashburton.            |
| 1873, Aug. 5          | Trimnell, Thomas James   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1857 .. .. .  | Kaitaia.              |
| 1898, Aug. 30         |  | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858 .. .. .  |                       |
| 1873, May 23          | Tripe, Julius Decimus ..   | Registered under the Imperial Medical Act, 1858 ..   | Wanganui.             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Tripe, William Borrowdale  | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Wellington.           |
| 1884, Feb. 5          |  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858 .. .. .  |                       |
| 1891, Nov. 17         | Trotter, Ninian George ..  | Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. 1888, M.D. 1889, Univ. Edin.  | Christchurch.         |
| 1870, May 11          | Trousseau, George (Knight of the Imperial Order of the Legion of Honour, France) | M.D. 1858, Faculté de Médecine de Paris ..   | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1896, Jan. 8          | Tytheridge, Walter Robert..  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884  | Marton.               |
| 1898, Sept. 4         | Upham, Charles Hazlitt ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886  | Lyttelton.            |
| 1891, Mar. 9          | Valintine, Thomas Harcourt Ambrose   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1888. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. and Dipl. Publ. Health R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890  | Inglewood.            |
| 1897, Sept. 30        | Van Slyke, George Washington   | M.D. of the Detroit College of Medicine U.S.A. 1890  | Wellington.           |
| 1880, Feb. 17         | Vineberg, Hiram Nahum ..   | M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1872 ..  | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1889, Oct. 23         | Volckman, Bernard ..   | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886   | Oxford, Christchurch. |
| 1889, Oct. 23         | Volckman, Ronald ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881  | Rangiora.             |
| 1901, Oct. 10         | Vowell, Charles Martin ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1873. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1873   | Opunake.              |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Waddington, Edward ..  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1859. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. 1860. M.D. St. And. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867                                       | Morrinsville.         |
| 1872, April 19        | Wait, John Stubbs ..   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. Edin.   | (Left the colony.)    |
| 1897, May 25          | Walker, Ernest Alexander ..  | M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1895 .. ..   | New Plymouth.         |
| 1882, Feb. 16         | Walker, Henry ..   | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876 .. ..  | Auckland.             |
| 1883, Nov. 12         | Walsh, George Joseph ..  | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880   | Sydney.               |

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                                       | Qualification.   | Residence.                     |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 1886, Jan. 21         | Ward, John .. ..                            | M.D. Cincinnati Coll. Med. and Surg. 1874.   |                                |
| 1878, Dec. 27         | Wardale, Joseph Augustus<br>William         | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg.<br>Eng. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1872.<br>Registered on Imperial Register, 1872. |                                |
| 1877, Mar. 6          | Warren, John Monteith ..                    | M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1874 ..  | Westport.                      |
| 1875, Nov. 12         | Warren, William Edward ..                   | M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. Midwif.<br>Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dubl.  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1885, Mar. 28         | Watson, Arthur ..                           | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1874. M.D.<br>Univ. Edin. 1879  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1893, May 17          | Watson, Charles George ..                   | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1859. Lic., Lic. Midwif.,<br>K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1859  | Auckland.                      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Watson, David .. ..                         | Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1863. Registered<br>under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.  |                                |
| 1901, Dec. 2          | Watson, Frederick James ..                  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Lond. 1895. M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Camb.<br>1898                               | Bulls.                         |
| 1888, Dec. 17         | Webb, Malcolm .. ..                         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. M.D. Univ. Lond.<br>1884.   |                                |
| 1870, Aug. 19         | Webster, George Murray ..                   | M.D. Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. ..  | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1900, Nov. 5          | Webster, William ..                         | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1898 ..  | Auckland.                      |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Weld, John Edward ..                        | Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1861. Registered under<br>Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Oxford, Christchurch.          |
| 1886, Jan. 22         | Westenra, Fitzgerald George                 | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885. Lic. R.<br>Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Surg.<br>Edin. 1885                          | Hawera.                        |
| 1901, Aug. 12         | Wheeler, Charles Henry ..                   | M.D., Mast. Surg. 1881. Q. Univ. Irel., Dip. State<br>Med. R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Irel. 1893   | Rawene, Hokianga.              |
| 1900, May 7           | Whitaker, Leonard Edgar ..                  | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Lond. 1899   | Masterton.                     |
| 1884, April 15        | Whitton, James                              | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg.)<br>Edin. 1883.  | Oamaru.                        |
| 1900, June 11         |   | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899 .. ..  |                                |
| 1874, Sept. 2         | Whitton, Thomas Bain ..                     | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Surg.<br>Edin. 1873  | Reefton.                       |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Wilford, John George Freder-<br>rick        | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864. Registered under<br>Medical Practitioners Act, 1867   | Wanganui.                      |
| 1878, April 4         | Wilkins, John .. ..                         | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Fell. R. Coll. Surg.<br>Edin. 1866  | Auckland.                      |
| 1900, May 2           | Will, Thomas Arthur ..                      | M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..  | Granity Creek, West-<br>[port. |
| 1884, Nov. 26         | Will, William Johnstone ..                  | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884 ..   | Abbotsford, Dunedin.           |
| 1892, Oct. 25         | Williams, John William                      | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1891 ..   | Gisborne.                      |
| 1899, Feb. 28         |   | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1898 .. ..  |                                |
| 1886, April 16        | Williams, Thomas Owen ..                    | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. Fac. Phys.<br>and Surg. Glasg. 1884   | Auckland.                      |
| 1898, July 1          | Williams, William Ernest ..                 | M.B. 1896 and Ch.B. Univ. Melb. 1897 ..  | Pukekobe.                      |
| 1892, Nov. 3          | Wilson, George .. ..                        | Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 ..   | Wellington.                    |
| 1901, June 29         | Wilson, John Besnard ..                     | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Surg.<br>Edin. 1892. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1892                                     | Huntly.                        |
| 1894, Feb. 27         | Wilson, Robert .. ..                        | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Edin. 1879  | Sydney.                        |
| 1877, April 16        | Wine, Henry Charles ..                      | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1861. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll.<br>Surg. Eng. 1863. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863                                     | Auckland.                      |
| 1875, Nov. 22         | Withers, Robert .. ..                       | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872 .. ..  | Lawrence.                      |
| 1885, Oct. 17         | Withers, Thomas John ..                     | M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1877. Mast. Surg. Q. Univ.<br>Irel. 1877   | Southbridge.                   |
| 1886, July 14         | Wolridge, Herbert Ernest<br>Rhodes          | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Edin. 1880   | Melbourne.                     |
| 1886, April 28        | Woodforde, Alfred Ernest ..                 | Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Edin. 1884  | Glen Innes, N.S.W.             |
| 1900, June 9          | Woodward, Alice .. ..                       | M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..   | Auckland.                      |
| 1887, June 30         | Wright, Alfred Figg ..                      | Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. Fac. Phys.<br>and Surg. Glasg. 1878   | (Left the colony.)             |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Wright, Frederick William ..                | Lic. Medical Board, Toronto, B.N.A. Registered<br>under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | Auckland.                      |
| 1886, Aug. 4          | Wright, Robert .. ..                        | Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882.<br>Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys.<br>Irel. 1883.                           |                                |
| 1894, Mar. 8          | Wright, Thomas Cole ..                      | Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1868 ..   | Wellington.                    |
| 1893, May 17          | Wright, Thomas Nesbitt ..                   | Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys.<br>Lond. 1888   | Auckland.                      |
| 1873, Dec. 23         | Young, Alexander .. ..                      | M.D., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Q. Univ. Dubl.  |                                |
| 1880, Jan. 5          | Young, James .. ..                          | M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1878 ..  | Invercargill.                  |
| 1895, Feb. 21         | Young, William ..                           | M.D. Univ. Edin. 1894 .. ..  | Wellington.                    |
| 1901, Dec. 18         |   | Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1901 .. ..  |                                |
| 1896, Mar. 14         | Zichy - Woinarski, Gustave<br>Henry Stephen | M.B. and Ch.B. Melb. 1883 .. ..  | Australia.                     |
| 1870, Jan. 1          | Zurhorst, Frederick Melchior                | Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Regis-<br>tered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867  | (Left the colony.)             |

I certify that the above is a true copy of the names, qualifications, and residences\* of all persons registered under "The Medical Practitioners Registration Act, 1869," as recorded in the Medical Register-book kept in this office.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1901.

GEO. DRURY,  
Deputy Registrar-General.

\* It may be that in some instances the places given under the heading "Residence" are not the present places of abode of the respective persons. They have been copied, however, as they stand in the General Register; and if they are inaccurate in any case it is because the changes of residence have not been officially notified to the Registrar-General, as it is obviously desirable that all such changes should be.—E. J. v. D.

## Dentists' Register, New Zealand.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Wellington, 15th January, 1902.

IN pursuance of the 22nd section of "The Dentists Act, 1880," a certified copy of the Dentists' Register of New Zealand is published for general information.

J. G. WARD.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                          | Qualification.   | Residence.                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 20 Mar., 1882         | Ancell, William Cleaver ..     | In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                  | Trafalgar Street, Nelson.  |
| 9 Mar., 1900          | Anderson, Frank ..             | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after four years' pupillage   | Dunedin.                   |
| 20 July, 1900         | Andrews, Harry Edward ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                |
| 8 May, 1900           | Aplin, Wonford Francis Alfred  | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Petone, Wellington.        |
| 15 Feb., 1898         | Armstrong, Charles Herbert     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Oamaru.                    |
| 16 Dec., 1891         | Armstrong, Ernest Frederick    | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after four years' apprenticeship  | Oamaru.                    |
| 1 July, 1889          | Armstrong, Frank ..            | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 10 July, 1894         | Armstrong, Grace Elizabeth     | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Dunedin.                   |
| 21 Oct., 1881         | Armstrong, John Philip ..      | In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                  | Dunedin.                   |
| 17 Aug., 1891         | Atkinson, Alfred Charles ..    | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Hawera.                    |
| 3 June, 1890          | Atkinson, John Staines ..      | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Christchurch.              |
| 11 Mar., 1895         | Baagoe, Arvid Mauritz ..       | Diploma in Dentistry of Royal College of Medicine, Stockholm, 1892.  |                            |
| 24 June, 1901         | Bacon, John Gains'ord ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                |
| 2 April, 1901         | Bagge, Herbert Reginald ..     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Blenheim.                  |
| 27 May, 1881          | Bagley, Benjamin, jun. ..      | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Clinton.                   |
| 5 Aug., 1898          | Bailey, Herbert ..             | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.              |
| 20 Dec., 1899         | Bain, John Edward ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Christchurch.              |
| 24 Aug., 1901         | Ballin, Ernest Hyman ..        | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Auckland.                  |
| 24 June, 1896         | Ballin, Frederick Solomon ..   | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Auckland.                  |
| 23 May, 1881          | Bandey, John Felts ..          | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Riverton.                  |
| 11 April, 1882        | Barnett, William ..            | In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880" | Christchurch.              |
| 23 Sept., 1901        | Barr, John Haddin ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 2 July, 1900          | Batt, John Wyatt ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Palmerston North.          |
| 11 April, 1901        | Batten, Frederick Harold ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                |
| 12 May, 1890          | Beadles, Edward Payson ..      | Doctor of Dental Surgery, University of Maryland, U.S., 1885   | (Left the colony.)         |
| 5 Oct., 1895          | Beaver (formerly Biava), Paul  | Diploma in Dentistry of the State Council, Republic and Canton of Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1882                                     | Albany, near Auckland.     |
| 24 Sept., 1892        | Biggs, Frederick ..            | In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880" | Christchurch.              |
| 22 Feb., 1894         | Black, Sidney Arthur Buxton    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Nelson.                    |
| 6 April, 1897         | Blakeley, Frank H. H. ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Hawera.                    |
| 21 Nov., 1898         | Blundell, Harold Wills ..      | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                |
| 21 Oct., 1897         | Blythe, Adair Douglas ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Napier.                    |
| 20 Jan., 1896         | Bond, Frederick William ..     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.              |
| 13 Aug., 1891         | Boot, Alfred Ernest ..         | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Dunedin.                   |
| 28 April, 1900        | Boot, Perry Vernon ..          | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 6 May, 1896           | Brasch, Edward Asher ..        | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 30 Aug., 1901         | Brewer, Henry Douglas Woodford | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 21 May, 1881          | Bridge, Joseph W... ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Willis Street, Wellington. |

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                          | Qualification.   | Residence.                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 20 June, 1895         | Bridgman, George Hedley ..     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Mount Eden, Auckland.        |
| 15 Nov., 1881         | Brittain, Henry .. ..          | In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"               | Manners Street, Wellington.  |
| 25 June, 1887         | Brookfield, Harold Cotterill   | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wanganui.                    |
| 27 Mar., 1897         | Buchanan, Otto Richard ..      | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Gore.                        |
| 25 June, 1901         | Bulkley, Clara .. ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                  |
| 20 May, 1881          | Bulkley, Richard C. ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Wellington.                  |
| 24 Feb., 1898         | Bunby, Harold Dunwell ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 25 June, 1897         | Butler, Thomas Edward ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Charters Towers, Queensland. |
| 21 Oct., 1897         | Butters, William Frederick     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 5 Feb., 1900          | Calder, John Clarke ..         | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                     |
| 27 April, 1894        | Campbell, Stewart Allan Noble  | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Gisborne.                    |
| 29 Dec., 1899         | Caro, Eric Adelbert Cecil ..   | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"                            | Napier.                      |
| 13 June, 1881         | Caro, Margaret .. ..           | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Napier.                      |
| 7 April, 1887         | Carter, Arthur Morton ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of five years' apprenticeship                | Auckland.                    |
| 8 Jan., 1894          | Chadwick, William ..           | Registered under Imperial Act as in practice before 22nd July, 1878  | (Left the colony.)           |
| 15 Aug., 1899         | Chamberlain, Albert Hammond    | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Feilding.                    |
| 16 July, 1883         | Chatfield, Alfred William ..   | Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Auckland.                    |
| 9 Feb., 1901          | Chatfield, Holbrook Alfred ..  | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 20 July, 1895         | Chick, William .. ..           | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Hastings.                    |
| 28 Aug., 1899         | Clarke, Eric M. .. ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Feilding.                    |
| 21 Feb., 1889         | Collins, Augustus Charles Hugh | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of three years' apprenticeship               | New Plymouth.                |
| 4 Dec., 1893          | Collins, Timothy John ..       | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                     |
| 4 Nov., 1896          | Colson, Cyril .. ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 17 Nov., 1896         | Colwell, William J. ..         | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 28 Jan., 1882         | Cook, Robert Skilling ..       | In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                                | Geraldine.                   |
| 5 Sept., 1895         | Coombs, Charles John ..        | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                     |
| 30 April, 1881        | Cooper, Septimus .. ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Invercargill.                |
| 24 Aug., 1883         | Cottle, Morford .. ..          | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of three years' apprenticeship | Palmerston North.            |
| 19 Dec., 1900         | Coventry, Cyril .. ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.                |
| 27 July, 1889         | Cox, Edwin .. ..               | Lic. Dent. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Registered under the Imperial Act   | Queen Street, Auckland.      |
| 23 May, 1889          | Cox, Herbert .. ..             | Registered in Imperial Register as D.D.S., Univ. Mich., 1886   | Auckland.                    |
| 5 Nov., 1892          | Cox, Jessie Bell .. ..         | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.                |
| 24 April, 1891        | Cox, Josiah Goodwin ..         | Registered in Imperial Register as having been in practice before 22nd July, 1878  | Invercargill.                |
| 25 July, 1898         | Cox, Norman Kershaw ..         | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"                            | Timaru.                      |
| 27 Oct., 1898         | Cranwell, Buskin Burritt ..    | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                    |
| 20 April, 1881        | Crosse, Samuel Victor ..       | Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878."  |                              |
| 31 May, 1881          | Daplyn, Arthur Richard ..      | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Waikaiti.                    |
| 22 Feb., 1889         | Davies, Henry .. ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Napier.                      |
| 16 Dec., 1892         | Davies, William .. ..          | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Suva, Fiji.                  |

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                        | Qualification.   | Residence.                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 2 June, 1881          | Davis, Edward .. ..          | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Waikouaiti.                 |
| 13 June, 1891         | Dawson, Walter Howard ..     | In continuous practice for five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                          | Wellesley Street, Auckland. |
| 4 Mar., 1895          | Deck, Charles James .. ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Trafalgar Street, Nelson.   |
| 11 May, 1881          | Deck, Edward Henry .. ..     | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Motueka.                    |
| 19 April, 1881        | Deck, Samuel John .. ..      | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Invercargill.               |
| 27 May, 1881          | Dermer, George Edmund ..     | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                    |
| 7 Mar., 1901          | De Veaux, Frederick Robert   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Christchurch.               |
| 21 Feb., 1889         | Dodds, George Fawcitt .. ..  | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship                   | Ashburton.                  |
| 14 Jan., 1891         | Downes, George Alfred .. ..  | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Wellington                  |
| 18 Dec., 1899         | Downes, William Stacey ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                 |
| 10 Mar., 1899         | Dransfield, Sydney .. ..     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                 |
| 12 Dec., 1887         | Duflot, Paul .. ..           | Certificate as dentist by the University of the Province of Namur, Belgium   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 16 Dec., 1887         | Duflot, Josephine Cariboni.. | Certificate as dentist by the University of the Province of Namur, Belgium   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 23 May, 1881          | Dutton, Peter .. ..          | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | South Dunedin.              |
| 17 Aug., 1891         | Eames, Frederick Rattu .. .. | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.       |
| 26 May, 1891          | Eames, Hubert John .. ..     | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship                   | Pahiatua.                   |
| 12 Nov., 1890         | Elkin, Alfred Herbert .. ..  | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship                   | Ponsonby, Auckland.         |
| 10 Aug., 1898         | Ellis, Oscar Vincent .. ..   | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Feilding.                   |
| 4 Nov., 1899          | Elliott, Robert Dickson ..   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                 |
| 28 May, 1881          | Esther, David Brunton .. ..  | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Gore.                       |
| 21 Oct., 1897         | Fairchild, John Sanders ..   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                 |
| 20 Feb., 1901         | Firth, Josiah Benjamin ..    | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 6 April, 1881         | FitzGerald, William Crothers | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Wellington.                 |
| 10 Aug., 1901         | Fogg, Thomas .. ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Milton.                     |
| 1 Mar., 1895          | Foley, Godfrey James Pringle | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship.  |                             |
| 5 Dec., 1889          | Forlong, Hamilton Gordon..   | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage                        | Wanganui.                   |
| 19 June, 1896         | Forte, Claude H. .. ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.               |
| 21 Oct., 1897         | Foster, Harry Percy Rae ..   | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 26 June, 1901         | Fountain, Howard Gibson ..   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Christchurch.               |
| 11 July, 1895         | Frost, Harold William .. ..  | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Napier.                     |
| 8 Jan., 1900          | Fussell, Frank Normanton..   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Stratford.                  |
| 6 Aug., 1891          | Garratt, Charles Herbert ..  | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage                        | Wellington.                 |
| 6 Oct., 1884          | German, William Andrew ..    | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 11 July, 1893         | Gibbs, John Herbert .. ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship                   | (Left the colony.)          |
| 30 Mar., 1881         | Gilbert, William Charles ..  | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Nelson.                     |
| 7 Dec., 1897          | Ginders, Bertram Percy .. .. | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Christchurch.               |
| 12 Sept., 1901        | Glendining, James .. ..      | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Caversham.                  |
| 26 June, 1901         | Glover, Henry Lawrence .. .. | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                 |
| 21 Mar., 1888         | Gray, Alexander Douglas ..   | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship | Auckland.                   |

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued:

| Date of Registration. | Name.                            | Qualification.   | Residence.                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1 Mar., 1895          | Gray, John .. ..                 | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | New Plymouth.              |
| 22 Feb., 1897         | Gray, William Orr ..             | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Auckland.                  |
| 15 Sept., 1884        | Greenwood, John .. ..            | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Feilding.                  |
| 30 May, 1881          | Greenwood, John Charles ..       | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Wanganui.                  |
| 15 Oct., 1888         | Gresham, Ernest .. ..            | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Invercargill.              |
| 26 Oct., 1896         | Gresham, Frederick W. ..         | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.              |
| 20 Nov., 1897         | Gresham, Herbert de Garris       | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.              |
| 20 Dec., 1900         | Gresham, John Joshua ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.              |
| 1 July, 1901          | Gresson, Cuthbert Henry ..       | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Timaru.                    |
| 31 May, 1881          | Grieve, Robert Gideon ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Lawrence.                  |
| 23 May, 1881          | Grüber, Edsall .. ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880."  |                            |
| 11 Feb., 1901         | Grumitt, Robert Amos ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.              |
| 28 July, 1893         | Gunn, William .. ..              | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"                          | Timaru.                    |
| 5 Jan., 1894          | Gunthorp, Henry .. ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship                       | Christchurch.              |
| 8 July, 1895          | Hall, Sidney George Herbert      | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                |
| 10 Mar., 1885         | Hall, Walter Ernest .. ..        | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Wellington.                |
| 13 July, 1896         | Harrop, Clarence Reginald Halley | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Lawrence.                  |
| 18 Sept., 1901        | Hay, Annie .. ..                 | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                   |
| 20 Sept., 1890        | Hay, Charles William ..          | Certificate of registration under the Dentists Act of Victoria, recognised by the New Zealand Dental Board of Examiners                        | High Street, Dunedin.      |
| 21 May, 1881          | Helms, Richard .. ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Greymouth.                 |
| 1 June, 1881          | Henderson, Jacob Graham ..       | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Ponsonby, Auckland.        |
| 20 May, 1881          | Hewitt, John .. ..               | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                   |
| 20 Sept., 1886        | Hill, Thomas Boucher ..          | In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880" | Raglan.                    |
| 12 Nov., 1900         | Hobbs, Arthur Edward ..          | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Paeroa.                    |
| 21 Oct., 1896         | Hobbs, William .. ..             | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                |
| 6 Aug., 1881          | Hoby, Arthur .. ..               | Lic. Dent. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. .. ..  | Willis Street, Wellington. |
| 19 Sept., 1887        | Hooper, Arthur Frederick ..      | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage              | Queen Street, Auckland.    |
| 9 July, 1892          | Hooper, Joseph H. .. ..          | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Palmerston North.          |
| 27 April, 1898        | Hope, Edward .. ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Mangawhare, Auckland.      |
| 24 Mar., 1899         | Hope, John .. ..                 | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                  |
| 27 Oct., 1898         | Hope, Robert .. ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                  |
| 18 Dec., 1899         | Houston, Patrick Toward ..       | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' pupillage   | Hawera.                    |
| 15 Mar., 1901         | Howard, Cecil John Paul ..       | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Hokitika.                  |
| 24 Oct., 1896         | Howorth, Ernest T. W. ..         | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Dunedin.                   |
| 14 Mar., 1890         | Hudson, Robert Thackeray         | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Stratford.                 |
| 9 May, 1881           | Hughes, Alfred George ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Coromandel.                |
| 12 Oct., 1885         | Hughson, Hugh .. ..              | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | New Plymouth.              |
| 1 Nov., 1897          | Hunt, Edith Georgina ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                |
| 17 May, 1881          | Hunter, Thomas A. .. ..          | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                   |
| 23 May, 1881          | Hutchins, George William ..      | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Balclutha.                 |



## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                              | Qualification.   | Residence.                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 27 May, 1881          | Irvine, James .. ..                | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Christchurch.                    |
| 31 May, 1881          | Isaac, Barnard .. ..               | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Manchester Street, Christchurch. |
| 5 Mar., 1898          | Jackson, Graham Henry ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Westport.                        |
| 22 June, 1895         | Jennings, David Horatio ..         | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Oamaru.                          |
| 15 Mar., 1900         | Johnson, William Douglas ..        | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.                    |
| 29 Oct., 1896         | Johnston, Amy Isabel ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Blenheim.                        |
| 18 April, 1900        | Jones, Alfred .. ..                | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.                    |
| 31 May, 1881          | Jones, Edward Bevan ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Invercargill.                    |
| 15 Feb., 1901         | Jones, Sydney Herbert ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                         |
| 23 May, 1881          | Kempson, John Tertius ..           | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Roslyn.                          |
| 24 Nov., 1894         | Kempt, Donald .. ..                | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Lambton Quay, Wellington.        |
| 1 April, 1895         | Kidd, Robert William ..            | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage                                      | Dunedin.                         |
| 23 May, 1881          | Kiernan, John .. ..                | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Hardy Street, Nelson.            |
| 3 Nov., 1894          | Kilgour, Harry Morton ..           | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship                             | Marton.                          |
| 22 May, 1900          | Kirkland, John .. ..               | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship                             | Timaru.                          |
| 30 Oct., 1890         | Knight, Herbert Frames ..          | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship                             | Auckland.                        |
| 17 May, 1881          | Lane, Edward George ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Tees Street, Oamaru.             |
| 9 April, 1881         | Leary, James Francis ..            | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Mosgiel.                         |
| 27 May, 1881          | Leary, Thomas James ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                         |
| 27 May, 1881          | Leask, Robert Craigie ..           | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Tennyson Street, Napier.         |
| 28 Nov., 1894         | Leatham, William Newland           | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship                                 | Auckland.                        |
| 3 June, 1881          | Letters, Francis .. ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | George Street, Dunedin.          |
| 30 July, 1897         | Levien, Lindo Saul ..              | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Nelson.                          |
| 1 Sept., 1891         | Lloyd, Robert Vereker ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship | Blenheim.                        |
| 11 Dec., 1897         | Lo Keong, William ..               | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                         |
| 13 Sept., 1888        | Lonergan, Thomas Augustus Ignatius | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after more than three years' apprenticeship                   | Queen Street, Auckland.          |
| 9 Mar., 1899          | Lowe, William Ernest ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Wellington.                      |
| 15 July, 1899         | McBrearty, Denis .. ..             | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Greymouth.                       |
| 5 July, 1898          | McBrearty, Joseph ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Greymouth.                       |
| 19 April, 1881        | McConnochie, William ..            | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | St. Bathans.                     |
| 25 April, 1901        | MacDiarmid, Alexander Morris       | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Stratford.                       |
| 31 July, 1899         | McGill, David William ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship  | Dunedin.                         |
| 8 July, 1897          | MacGoun, Maxwell D. ..             | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Invercargill.                    |
| 21 Aug., 1899         | Mackay, James George Henry         | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Gore.                            |
| 19 Jan., 1900         | McNeill, Herbert Malcolm ..        | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage  | Mangaweka.                       |
| 13 May, 1899          | McPherson, Walter W. ..            | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Christchurch.                    |
| 13 Feb., 1897         | Maitland, Arthur George ..         | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"    | Auckland.                        |
| 22 July, 1889         | Mantell, Walter Godfrey ..         | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage                                  | Wellington.                      |
| 8 May, 1891           | Martin, Joseph Antonio ..          | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Auckland.                        |
| 6 Aug., 1891          | Merewether, Audley Edward          | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage  | Cromwell.                        |
| 5 Dec., 1900          | Miller, Nathaniel .. ..            | Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Registered under the Imperial Act  | New Plymouth.                    |

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

| Date of Registration. | Name.                                  | Qualification.   | Residence.                         |
|-----------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| 4 Aug., 1898          | Moffett, Charles Cecil ..              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Napier.                            |
| 7 Feb., 1882          | Moffitt, John Lindsay ..               | In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                                   | Carterton.                         |
| 7 Sept., 1887         | Moore, Thomas Frederick ..             | In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                                   | Waipawa.                           |
| 25 June, 1896         | Morpeth, Kenneth Carroll ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                        |
| 20 Sept., 1895        | Moses, Claude Horace ..                | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Onehunga.                          |
| 7 Sept., 1901         | Moulton, Stephen Adrian ..             | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Eltham.                            |
| 10 Oct., 1890         | Muridge, Thomas ..                     | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Rangiora.                          |
| 7 Nov., 1894          | Murray, George Patrick Scott           | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                          |
| 24 Feb., 1891         | Myers, Ascher L. ..                    | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Christchurch.                      |
| 31 May, 1881          | Myers, Septimus ..                     | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                           |
| 10 June, 1889         | Nesley, Nathaniel Alonzo ..            | D.D.S., Vanderbilt University, U.S.A., 1887 ..   | Christchurch.                      |
| 31 May, 1881          | Neil, James ..                         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | George Street, Dunedin.            |
| 2 July, 1900          | O'Carroll, Claude Ryan ..              | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wanganui.                          |
| 27 Oct., 1899         | Odum, Frederick Charles ..             | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                          |
| 4 July, 1898          | O'Kane, James Joseph ..                | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Frankton, Otago.                   |
| 24 Aug., 1888         | Owen, Hugh ..                          | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship | Ponsonby, Auckland.                |
| 31 Oct., 1887         | Parker, George ..                      | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                                    | Wanganui.                          |
| 21 Nov., 1900         | Parker, Philip Rossell ..              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.                      |
| 27 June, 1899         | Parkes, Sydney Arthur ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Wanganui.                          |
| 2 June, 1881          | Petit, William ..                      | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Waimate.                           |
| 14 July, 1899         | Phillips, Percy Frank ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Waimate.                           |
| 30 Jan., 1898         | Pickmere, Arthur Ranulph ..            | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Whangarei.                         |
| 15 Nov., 1897         | Pittar, Walter D. B. ..                | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                        |
| 23 Feb., 1895         | Poole, Robert Shand ..                 | Registered under Imperial Act as "in practice before 22nd July, 1878"  | Cambridge, Waikato.                |
| 4 July, 1901          | Porter, Adrian ..                      | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Palmerston North.                  |
| 31 Oct., 1887         | Powell, Edward ..                      | Certificate of competency issued under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Westport.                          |
| 25 April, 1894        | Powell, Edward Charles Wool-<br>dridge | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Blenheim.                          |
| 29 June, 1898         | Powell, Victor Lionel ..               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Reefton.                           |
| 7 Oct., 1901          | Prowse, Woodley Armstrong              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Wanganui.                          |
| 5 July, 1898          | Pudney, George ..                      | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage   | Wellington.                        |
| 20 April, 1885        | Purdie, Henry Wight ..                 | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Colombe Street, Christ-<br>church. |
| 23 April, 1881        | Quigley, James O'Donovan ..            | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Inglewood.                         |
| 18 May, 1881          | Rawson, Herbert Pearson ..             | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Wellington.                        |
| 7 Oct., 1895          | Renton, William James ..               | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Hokitika.                          |
| 1 May, 1901           | Reston, Frederick William ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.                      |
| 27 Oct., 1898         | Reynolds, William Edmond               | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Greymouth.                         |
| 7 Dec., 1897          | Richmond, Richard H. ..                | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Greymouth.                         |
| 25 Mar., 1885         | Rice, John Spotty ..                   | Doctor of Dental Surgery of Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 1875   | Dunedin.                           |
| 2 Jan., 1891          | Ridd, Arthur Herbert ..                | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Pongaroa.                          |
| 15 Oct., 1887         | Ridd, Coleridge ..                     | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Wellington.                        |
| 26 June, 1901         | Rishworth, Horace Wilfred              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Onehunga.                          |

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                                | Qualification.  | Residence.         |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 6 Dec., 1897          | Rishworth, John Norman ..            | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship  | Onehunga.          |
| 6 Nov., 1891          | Roberts, Harry .. ..                 | Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage   | Christchurch.      |
| 27 Mar., 1894         | Roberts, John William ..             | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship  | Christchurch.      |
| 16 Feb., 1881         | Robinson, George .. ..               | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"  | Oamaru.            |
| 18 Oct., 1881         | Robinson, Horace William<br>George   | Continuously and wholly engaged in the practice of dentistry and dental surgery in New Zealand for a period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880" | Dunedin.           |
| 30 Aug., 1899         | Rodie, Robert Finlayson ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Invercargill.      |
| 14 May, 1883          | Rowley, Thomas Griffiths ..          | Continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry at Timaru for a period of over five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"                               | Timaru.            |
| 23 Jan., 1900         | Rowley, Thomas Joseph ..             | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Timaru.            |
| 27 Nov., 1900         | Russell, John .. ..                  | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Auckland.          |
| 3 Aug., 1897          | Rylance, Gilbert Mervyn ..           | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship  | Auckland.          |
| 12 July, 1900         | St. John, Francis Frederic ..        | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Nelson.            |
| 18 Nov., 1883         | Sandes, Robert Fitzmaurice           | In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Hamilton, Waikato. |
| 15 Mar., 1900         | Sandstein, Arthur .. ..              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Christchurch.      |
| 4 Mar., 1897          | Scott, John Charles .. ..            | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage   | Timaru.            |
| 3 Aug., 1899          | Scott, Robert .. ..                  | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Dunedin.           |
| 6 Feb., 1901          | Seymour, Arthur Stanley ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Christchurch.      |
| 13 Nov., 1896         | Seymour, Charles William ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage   | Christchurch.      |
| 24 Nov., 1881         | Seymour, Stanley Briscoe ..          | In continuous practice for five years prior to the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Christchurch.      |
| 27 Dec., 1900         | Short, Francis James .. ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Auckland.          |
| 12 July, 1892         | Smith, Alfred .. ..                  | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"  | Auckland.          |
| 5 Nov., 1892          | Smith, Alfred Edwin .. ..            | Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship  | Auckland.          |
| 27 Mar., 1884         | Southcombe, James .. ..              | In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Waverley.          |
| 4 April, 1900         | Speechly, Neville .. ..              | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Wanganui.          |
| July, 1895            | Squires, William Westbrooke          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage   | Invercargill.      |
| 25 May, 1881          | Stephenson, Frederick Prat-<br>ten   | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Lyttelton.         |
| 20 May, 1901          | Stewart, Jeanie .. ..                | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Balclutha.         |
| 13 Aug., 1901         | Stone, Charles Percy .. ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Onehunga.          |
| 28 Sept., 1881        | Straker, Herbert Edwin Phil-<br>lips | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880."   |                    |
| 8 Jan., 1901          | Swan, William Henry Col-<br>lington  | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Wellington.        |
| 24 June, 1901         | Swindley, John .. ..                 | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Auckland.          |
| 30 Jan., 1899         | Swindley, Robert William ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Dunedin.           |
| 26 Mar., 1897         | Sykes, Albert Ernest .. ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Gisborne.          |
| 25 May, 1881          | Sykes, Walter James .. ..            | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Gisborne.          |
| 14 Aug., 1901         | Tabor, George Alexander ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Wellington.        |
| 1 Aug., 1898          | Taggart, James Albert .. ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage   | Dunedin.           |
| 29 Dec., 1881         | Taite, James .. ..                   | Continuously in practice for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Prahran, Victoria. |
| 23 Aug., 1898         | Talbot, Horace Norman .. ..          | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage   | Richmond, Nelson.  |
| 31 May, 1881          | Tatton, Arthur William .. ..         | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Nelson.            |
| 28 May, 1881          | Taylor, George Omerod .. ..          | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"  | Lawrence.          |
| 1 April, 1896         | Taylor, Herbert Richard<br>Stovin    | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship  | Wellington.        |

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Date of Registration. | Name.                        | Qualification.   | Residence.                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 22 Feb., 1897         | Thomas, Henry William        | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage   | Wellington.                 |
| 28 Aug., 1893         | Thomas, William E. ..        | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Thames.                     |
| 24 Sept., 1884        | Thompson, Frederick William  | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupilage       | High Street, Christchurch.  |
| 15 Feb., 1898         | Thompson, Robert Henry       | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage   | Wanganui.                   |
| 6 Nov., 1897          | Thomson, William Alexander   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                    |
| 11 April, 1881        | Throp, Benjamin .. ..        | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Dunedin.                    |
| 3 July, 1899          | Throp, Frank .. ..           | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage   | Dunedin.                    |
| 9 May, 1881           | Trafford, Thomas .. ..       | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Wakefield Street, Auckland. |
| 6 Jan., 1893          | Tripe, Alfred Harry Edgar    | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Wellington.                 |
| 12 Aug., 1901         | Tripe, George Challoner      | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Wellington.                 |
| 15 Nov., 1901         | Tuck, Oliver John .. ..      | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | West Oxford.                |
| 30 July, 1894         | Turrell, Edward Marten ..    | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | High Street, Christchurch.  |
| 6 April, 1899         | Turrell, Maurice Emil ..     | Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship  | Wellington.                 |
| 3 Feb., 1899          | Wallich, Marmaduke George    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Christchurch.               |
| 21 May, 1881          | Wardrop, William .. ..       | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | South Dunedin.              |
| 15 July, 1893         | Warren, George .. ..         | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Auckland.                   |
| 20 Dec., 1900         | Warren, John Young .. ..     | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 23 Jan., 1901         | Whitcombe, Frederick Nigel   | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | New Plymouth.               |
| 19 May, 1888          | White, Alfred Arthur .. ..   | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship | Queen Street, Auckland.     |
| 19 July, 1890         | White, Edwin Theophilus ..   | Doctor of Dental Surgery of the Baltimore Academy of Dental Surgery, U.S., 1890  | New Plymouth.               |
| 5 July, 1898          | Williamson, William J. ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                    |
| 14 May, 1881          | Wilson, Henry Charles .. ..  | Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"   | Napier.                     |
| 30 Aug., 1886         | Wilson, Joseph Foord .. ..   | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupilage       | Blenheim.                   |
| 15 Mar., 1900         | Wood, David Edwin .. ..      | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Christchurch.               |
| 11 April, 1881        | Woodman, Charles Octavius    | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Gore.                       |
| 23 May, 1881          | Woollatt, Albert Newland ..  | In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"   | Green Island, Otago.        |
| 3 April, 1888         | Wright, Harry Lambert .. ..  | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupilage       | Thames.                     |
| 5 Nov., 1892          | Wright, George William .. .. | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage   | Hastings.                   |
| 22 Nov., 1894         | Wright, Hugh Charles .. ..   | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 2 July, 1895          | Wright, Walter Harding .. .. | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 27 Dec., 1893         | Young, James Alexander .. .. | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship               | Hamilton, Waikato.          |
| 9 May, 1898           | Young, Robert .. ..          | Certificate of Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage  | Marton.                     |
| 22 June, 1899         | Yule, Arthur Leslie .. ..    | Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship   | Auckland.                   |
| 17 Sept., 1888        | Yule, Robert James Basil ..  | Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship               | Invercargill.               |
| 21 July, 1900         | Ziele, Herbert Leonard .. .. | Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship   | Dunedin.                    |

I certify that the above are true copies of the names and qualifications entered in the Dentists' Register, under "The Dentists Act, 1880," for the Colony of New Zealand.

GEO. DRURY,  
Deputy Registrar-General.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1901.

Registrar-General's Office, Wellington, 14th January, 1902.

GEO. DRURY,  
Deputy Registrar-General.

INCREASE OF THE POPULATION AT DIFFERENT AGE-PERIODS.

TABLE I.—Showing (exclusive of Maoris) the Increase in the Number of Persons, Males and Females, at Different Age-periods, during the Intervals between Successive Censuses from March, 1874, to March, 1901.

| Ages.                         | Numbers, March, 1874. |              | Increase, 1874 to 1878. |              | Numbers, March, 1878. |              | Increase, 1878 to 1881. |              | Numbers, March, 1881. |              | Increase, 1881 to 1886. |              | Numbers, March, 1886. |              | Increase, 1886 to 1891. |              | Numbers, April, 1891. |              | Increase, 1891 to 1901. |              | Numbers, March, 1901. |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                               | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. |
| Under 5 years ..              | 51,888                | 17,836       | 34,37                   | 12,565       | 18,02                 | 82,289       | 4,539                   | 16,400       | 16,400                | 5,52         | 86,828                  | -3,624       | 4,55                  | 83,204       | 455                     | 0.55         | 83,659                | 3,147        | 3.76                    | 86,806       | 3,147                 | 3.76         |
| 5 years and under 10 years .. | 43,303                | 16,287       | 37,61                   | 8,325        | 13,97                 | 67,915       | 16,400                  | 24,15        | 16,400                | 24,15        | 84,315                  | 1,705        | 2.09                  | 86,080       | 55                      | 0.06         | 86,025                | 289          | 0.34                    | 85,736       | 289                   | 0.34         |
| 10 " " " 15 " " "             | 28,844                | 16,810       | 58,28                   | 11,968       | 26,21                 | 57,622       | 9,763                   | 16,94        | 9,763                 | 16,94        | 67,385                  | 13,609       | 20.33                 | 81,084       | 4,383                   | 5.40         | 85,467                | 242          | 0.28                    | 85,225       | 242                   | 0.28         |
| 15 " " " 21 " " "             | 26,277                | 13,993       | 53,25                   | 10,678       | 26,52                 | 50,948       | 18,633                  | 36,57        | 18,633                | 36,57        | 69,581                  | 8,227        | 11.82                 | 77,808       | 17,776                  | 22.85        | 95,584                | 6,372        | 6.67                    | 101,956      | 6,372                 | 6.67         |
| 21 " " " 40 " " "             | 99,120                | 28,000       | 28,25                   | 14,649       | 11,52                 | 141,769      | 13,723                  | 9,68         | 13,723                | 9,68         | 155,492                 | 11,689       | 7.52                  | 167,181      | 32,086                  | 19.19        | 199,261               | 37,777       | 18.96                   | 237,038      | 37,777                | 18.96        |
| 40 " " " 55 " " "             | 37,916                | 15,898       | 41,93                   | 13,190       | 24,51                 | 67,004       | 14,717                  | 21,96        | 14,717                | 21,96        | 81,721                  | 5,022        | 6.15                  | 86,743       | 5,392                   | 6.22         | 92,135                | 7,336        | 7.96                    | 99,471       | 7,336                 | 7.96         |
| 55 " " " 65 " " "             | 7,918                 | 3,106        | 40,36                   | 3,045        | 27,40                 | 14,159       | 6,277                   | 44,33        | 6,277                 | 44,33        | 20,436                  | 8,812        | 43.12                 | 29,248       | 10,383                  | 35.50        | 39,631                | 4,863        | 12.27                   | 44,494       | 4,863                 | 12.27        |
| 65 " " and upwards ..         | 3,951                 | 1,684        | 46,12                   | 1,560        | 29,24                 | 6,895        | 3,538                   | 51,31        | 6,895                 | 51,31        | 10,433                  | 3,909        | 37.47                 | 14,342       | 6,414                   | 44.72        | 20,750                | 10,597       | 51.06                   | 31,353       | 10,597                | 51.06        |
| Unspecified ..                | 597                   | 1,194        | 200,00                  | 1,791        | - 459                 | 1,332        | 959                     | 72,00        | 1,332                 | 959          | 2,291                   | -1,323       | - 57,75               | 968          | - 126                   | - 13.02      | 842                   | 202          | - 23.99                 | 640          | 202                   | - 23.99      |
| All ages ..                   | 299,514               | 114,898      | 38,36                   | 414,412      | 75,521                | 489,933      | 88,549                  | 18,07        | 489,933               | 88,549       | 578,482                 | 48,176       | 8.33                  | 626,658      | 76,702                  | 12.24        | 703,360               | 69,359       | 9.86                    | 772,719      | 69,359                | 9.86         |

  

| BOTH SEXES.                   |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |         |        |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Ages.                         | Numbers, March, 1874. |              | Increase, 1874 to 1878. |              | Numbers, March, 1878. |              | Increase, 1878 to 1881. |              | Numbers, March, 1881. |              | Increase, 1881 to 1886. |              | Numbers, April, 1886. |              | Increase, 1886 to 1891. |              | Numbers, April, 1891. |              | Increase, 1891 to 1901. |              | Numbers, March, 1901. |              |         |        |         |
|                               | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. |         |        |         |
| Under 5 years ..              | 26,111                | 9,271        | 35,51                   | 6,254        | 17,68                 | 41,636       | 2,184                   | 5,25         | 43,820                | -1,561       | 3,56                    | 42,259       | 189                   | 0.45         | 42,448                  | 1,876        | 4.42                  | 44,324       | 1,876                   | 4.42         | 44,324                | 1,876        | 4.42    |        |         |
| 5 years and under 10 years .. | 21,795                | 8,039        | 36,88                   | 4,471        | 14,99                 | 34,305       | 8,219                   | 23,96        | 42,524                | 9,70         | 43,494                  | 67           | 0.15                  | 43,561       | 247                     | 0.57         | 43,314                | 247          | 0.57                    | 43,314       | 247                   | 0.57         | 43,314  | 247    | 0.57    |
| 10 " " " 15 " " "             | 14,628                | 8,452        | 57,78                   | 5,795        | 25,11                 | 28,875       | 5,190                   | 17,97        | 34,065                | 6,690        | 40,755                  | 2,289        | 5.61                  | 43,044       | 56                      | 0.13         | 43,100                | 56           | 0.13                    | 43,100       | 56                    | 0.13         | 43,100  | 56     | 0.13    |
| 15 " " " 21 " " "             | 13,351                | 6,711        | 50,27                   | 20,962       | 25,74                 | 25,225       | 9,084                   | 36,01        | 34,300                | 4,268        | 48,577                  | 2,946        | 24.10                 | 47,873       | 3,142                   | 6.56         | 51,015                | 3,142        | 6.56                    | 51,015       | 3,142                 | 6.56         | 51,015  | 3,142  | 6.56    |
| 21 " " " 40 " " "             | 61,867                | 13,892       | 22,45                   | 75,759       | 8,70                  | 82,349       | 3,679                   | 4,47         | 86,028                | 2,549        | 88,577                  | 15,036       | 16.98                 | 103,613      | 18,326                  | 17.69        | 121,939               | 18,326       | 17.69                   | 121,939      | 18,326                | 17.69        | 121,939 | 18,326 | 17.69   |
| 40 " " " 55 " " "             | 25,767                | 9,846        | 38,60                   | 35,613       | 8,011                 | 43,624       | 7,206                   | 16,52        | 50,830                | 7,23         | 51,553                  | 1,479        | 2.87                  | 53,032       | 3,104                   | 5.85         | 56,136                | 3,104        | 5.85                    | 56,136       | 3,104                 | 5.85         | 56,136  | 3,104  | 5.85    |
| 55 " " " 65 " " "             | 4,816                 | 1,088        | 41,28                   | 6,804        | 27,34                 | 8,664        | 4,193                   | 48,40        | 12,857                | 5,773        | 18,630                  | 6,126        | 32.88                 | 24,756       | 1,758                   | 7.10         | 26,514                | 1,758        | 7.10                    | 26,514       | 1,758                 | 7.10         | 26,514  | 1,758  | 7.10    |
| 65 " " and upwards ..         | 2,171                 | 932          | 42,93                   | 3,103        | 27,52                 | 3,957        | 2,046                   | 51,71        | 6,003                 | 2,333        | 8,336                   | 4,167        | 50.00                 | 12,503       | 6,715                   | 53.71        | 19,218                | 6,715        | 53.71                   | 19,218       | 6,715                 | 53.71        | 19,218  | 6,715  | 53.71   |
| Unspecified ..                | 475                   | 886          | 186,53                  | 1,361        | - 28,73               | 970          | 815                     | 84,02        | 1,785                 | -1,089       | 696                     | - 111        | - 15.95               | 585          | - 153                   | - 26.15      | 432                   | - 153        | - 26.15                 | 432          | - 153                 | - 26.15      | 432     | - 153  | - 26.15 |
| All ages ..                   | 170,981               | 60,017       | 35,10                   | 230,998      | 38,607                | 269,605      | 42,616                  | 15,81        | 312,221               | 20,656       | 332,877                 | 38,538       | 11.57                 | 371,415      | 34,577                  | 9.31         | 405,992               | 34,577       | 9.31                    | 405,992      | 34,577                | 9.31         | 405,992 | 34,577 | 9.31    |

  

| MALES.                        |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |                         |              |                       |              |         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Ages.                         | Numbers, March, 1874. |              | Increase, 1874 to 1878. |              | Numbers, March, 1878. |              | Increase, 1878 to 1881. |              | Numbers, March, 1881. |              | Increase, 1881 to 1886. |              | Numbers, April, 1886. |              | Increase, 1886 to 1891. |              | Numbers, April, 1891. |              | Increase, 1891 to 1901. |              | Numbers, March, 1901. |              |         |
|                               | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.             | Centesi-mal. | Numeri-cal.           | Centesi-mal. |         |
| Under 5 years ..              | 25,777                | 8,565        | 33,23                   | 6,311        | 18,38                 | 40,653       | 2,355                   | 5,79         | 43,008                | -2,063       | 4,80                    | 40,945       | 266                   | 0.65         | 41,211                  | 1,271        | 3.08                  | 42,482       | 1,271                   | 3.08         | 42,482                | 1,271        | 3.08    |
| 5 years and under 10 years .. | 21,508                | 8,248        | 38,35                   | 3,854        | 12,95                 | 33,610       | 8,181                   | 24,34        | 41,791                | 7,795        | 1,90                    | 42,586       | 122                   | 0.29         | 42,464                  | 42           | 0.10                  | 42,422       | 42                      | 0.10         | 42,422                | 42           | 0.10    |
| 10 " " " 15 " " "             | 14,216                | 8,358        | 58,79                   | 6,173        | 27,35                 | 28,747       | 4,573                   | 15,91        | 33,320                | 7,009        | 21,04                   | 40,329       | 2,094                 | 5.19         | 42,423                  | 298          | 0.70                  | 42,125       | 298                     | 0.70         | 42,125                | 298          | 0.70    |
| 15 " " " 21 " " "             | 12,926                | 7,282        | 56,34                   | 20,208       | 27,29                 | 25,723       | 9,549                   | 37,12        | 35,272                | 3,959        | 11,22                   | 39,231       | 8,480                 | 21.62        | 47,711                  | 3,230        | 6.77                  | 50,941       | 3,230                   | 6.77         | 50,941                | 3,230        | 6.77    |
| 21 " " " 40 " " "             | 37,253                | 14,108       | 37,87                   | 8,059        | 15,69                 | 59,420       | 10,044                  | 16,90        | 69,464                | 9,140        | 13,16                   | 78,604       | 17,044                | 21.68        | 95,648                  | 19,451       | 20.34                 | 115,099      | 19,451                  | 20.34        | 115,099               | 19,451       | 20.34   |
| 40 " " " 55 " " "             | 12,149                | 6,052        | 49,81                   | 5,179        | 28,45                 | 23,386       | 7,511                   | 32,13        | 30,891                | 4,299        | 13,92                   | 35,190       | 3,913                 | 11.12        | 39,103                  | 4,232        | 10.82                 | 43,335       | 4,232                   | 10.82        | 43,335                | 4,232        | 10.82   |
| 55 " " " 65 " " "             | 3,102                 | 1,208        | 41,30                   | 1,185        | 27,49                 | 5,495        | 2,084                   | 37,93        | 7,579                 | 3,039        | 40,10                   | 10,618       | 4,257                 | 40.92        | 14,875                  | 3,105        | 20.87                 | 17,980       | 3,105                   | 20.87        | 17,980                | 3,105        | 20.87   |
| 65 " " and upwards ..         | 1,480                 | 752          | 50,81                   | 2,232        | 31,63                 | 2,938        | 1,492                   | 50,78        | 4,430                 | 1,576        | 35,58                   | 6,006        | 2,247                 | 37.41        | 8,253                   | 3,882        | 47.04                 | 12,135       | 3,882                   | 47.04        | 12,135                | 3,882        | 47.04   |
| Unspecified ..                | 122                   | 308          | 252,46                  | 430          | - 68                  | 362          | 144                     | 39,78        | 506                   | - 234        | - 46,25                 | 272          | - 15                  | - 5.52       | 257                     | - 49         | - 19.07               | 208          | - 49                    | - 19.07      | 208                   | - 49         | - 19.07 |
| All ages ..                   | 128,533               | 54,881       | 42,70                   | 183,414      | 36,914                | 220,328      | 45,933                  | 20,85        | 266,261               | 27,520       | 10,34                   | 293,781      | 38,164                | 12.91        | 331,945                 | 34,782       | 10.48                 | 366,727      | 34,782                  | 10.48        | 366,727               | 34,782       | 10.48   |

Note.—The minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

AGES, INCLUSIVE AND EXCLUSIVE OF CHINESE.

TABLE II.—Showing (exclusive of Maoris) the Number of Persons, Males and Females, living at each Year of Age, according to the Census taken on the 31st March, 1901.

[NOTE.—The figures here given are the numbers at each year of age, compiled from the entries on the census schedules as made by the householders themselves. A glance at the table will show that many people, either through ignorance, carelessness, or disregard of truth and accuracy, have set down their ages as at the nearest decennial or quinquennial period (30, 35, 40, &c). To ascertain the true number living at each year of age, the total numbers in each quinquennial or decennial group should be distributed proportionately over the single years.]

| Ages.                     | Numbers.           |         |          |          |        |          |                    |         |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|----------|--------------------|---------|----------|
|                           | Including Chinese. |         |          | Chinese. |        |          | Excluding Chinese. |         |          |
|                           | Persons.           | Males.  | Females. | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons            | Males.  | Females. |
| Total population .. ..    | 772,719            | 405,992 | 366,727  | 2,857    | 2,825  | 32       | 769,862            | 403,167 | 366,695  |
| Total specified ages.. .. | 772,079            | 405,560 | 366,519  | 2,832    | 2,800  | 32       | 769,247            | 402,760 | 366,487  |
| Under 1 year .. ..        | 18,381             | 9,612   | 8,769    | 2        | ..     | 2        | 18,379             | 9,612   | 8,767    |
| 1 year .. ..              | 15,982             | 8,149   | 7,833    | 2        | 2      | ..       | 15,980             | 8,147   | 7,833    |
| 2 years .. ..             | 17,379             | 8,843   | 8,536    | 5        | 4      | 1        | 17,374             | 8,839   | 8,535    |
| 3 " .. ..                 | 17,409             | 8,738   | 8,671    | 3        | 1      | 2        | 17,406             | 8,737   | 8,669    |
| 4 " .. ..                 | 17,655             | 8,982   | 8,673    | 1        | 1      | ..       | 17,654             | 8,981   | 8,673    |
| 5 " .. ..                 | 17,278             | 8,709   | 8,569    | 2        | ..     | 2        | 17,276             | 8,709   | 8,567    |
| 6 " .. ..                 | 17,132             | 8,629   | 8,503    | 2        | 2      | ..       | 17,130             | 8,627   | 8,503    |
| 7 " .. ..                 | 17,155             | 8,676   | 8,479    | 1        | 1      | ..       | 17,154             | 8,675   | 8,479    |
| 8 " .. ..                 | 16,986             | 8,596   | 8,390    | 3        | 3      | ..       | 16,983             | 8,593   | 8,390    |
| 9 " .. ..                 | 17,185             | 8,704   | 8,481    | 1        | ..     | 1        | 17,184             | 8,704   | 8,480    |
| 10 " .. ..                | 16,890             | 8,512   | 8,378    | 2        | ..     | 2        | 16,888             | 8,512   | 8,376    |
| 11 " .. ..                | 16,662             | 8,465   | 8,197    | 2        | 1      | 1        | 16,660             | 8,464   | 8,196    |
| 12 " .. ..                | 17,435             | 8,822   | 8,613    | 1        | ..     | 1        | 17,434             | 8,822   | 8,612    |
| 13 " .. ..                | 17,131             | 8,552   | 8,579    | ..       | ..     | ..       | 17,131             | 8,552   | 8,579    |
| 14 " .. ..                | 17,107             | 8,749   | 8,358    | 2        | 2      | ..       | 17,105             | 8,747   | 8,358    |
| 15 " .. ..                | 16,832             | 8,456   | 8,376    | ..       | ..     | ..       | 16,832             | 8,456   | 8,376    |
| 16 " .. ..                | 17,258             | 8,569   | 8,689    | 1        | 1      | ..       | 17,257             | 8,568   | 8,689    |
| 17 " .. ..                | 16,883             | 8,453   | 8,430    | ..       | ..     | ..       | 16,883             | 8,453   | 8,430    |
| 18 " .. ..                | 16,961             | 8,536   | 8,425    | ..       | ..     | ..       | 16,961             | 8,536   | 8,425    |
| 19 " .. ..                | 16,880             | 8,442   | 8,438    | 3        | 3      | ..       | 16,877             | 8,439   | 8,438    |
| 20 " .. ..                | 17,142             | 8,559   | 8,583    | 5        | 5      | ..       | 17,137             | 8,554   | 8,583    |
| 21 " .. ..                | 16,915             | 8,356   | 8,559    | 3        | 3      | ..       | 16,912             | 8,353   | 8,559    |
| 22 " .. ..                | 16,698             | 8,222   | 8,476    | 11       | 9      | 2        | 16,687             | 8,213   | 8,474    |
| 23 " .. ..                | 16,492             | 8,176   | 8,316    | 3        | 2      | 1        | 16,489             | 8,174   | 8,315    |
| 24 " .. ..                | 15,909             | 7,883   | 8,026    | 21       | 16     | 5        | 15,888             | 7,867   | 8,021    |
| 25 " .. ..                | 15,266             | 7,875   | 7,391    | 33       | 29     | 4        | 15,233             | 7,846   | 7,387    |
| 26 " .. ..                | 14,406             | 7,399   | 7,007    | 29       | 29     | ..       | 14,377             | 7,370   | 7,007    |
| 27 " .. ..                | 12,935             | 6,637   | 6,298    | 36       | 36     | ..       | 12,899             | 6,601   | 6,298    |
| 28 " .. ..                | 13,674             | 7,009   | 6,665    | 40       | 38     | 2        | 13,634             | 6,971   | 6,663    |
| 29 " .. ..                | 12,259             | 6,387   | 5,872    | 30       | 30     | ..       | 12,229             | 6,357   | 5,872    |
| 30 " .. ..                | 14,682             | 7,507   | 7,175    | 79       | 79     | ..       | 14,603             | 7,428   | 7,175    |
| 31 " .. ..                | 10,415             | 5,532   | 4,883    | 27       | 26     | 1        | 10,388             | 5,506   | 4,882    |
| 32 " .. ..                | 11,616             | 6,154   | 5,462    | 64       | 64     | ..       | 11,552             | 6,090   | 5,462    |
| 33 " .. ..                | 10,107             | 5,250   | 4,857    | 21       | 21     | ..       | 10,086             | 5,229   | 4,857    |
| 34 " .. ..                | 10,146             | 5,251   | 4,895    | 41       | 41     | ..       | 10,105             | 5,210   | 4,895    |
| 35 " .. ..                | 10,287             | 5,597   | 4,690    | 84       | 84     | ..       | 10,203             | 5,513   | 4,690    |
| 36 " .. ..                | 9,534              | 5,027   | 4,507    | 71       | 70     | 1        | 9,463              | 4,957   | 4,506    |
| 37 " .. ..                | 8,571              | 4,551   | 4,020    | 45       | 45     | ..       | 8,526              | 4,506   | 4,020    |
| 38 " .. ..                | 9,170              | 4,891   | 4,279    | 84       | 84     | ..       | 9,086              | 4,807   | 4,279    |
| 39 " .. ..                | 7,956              | 4,235   | 3,721    | 35       | 35     | ..       | 7,921              | 4,200   | 3,721    |
| 40 " .. ..                | 10,735             | 5,971   | 4,764    | 200      | 200    | ..       | 10,535             | 5,771   | 4,764    |
| 41 " .. ..                | 6,675              | 3,691   | 2,984    | 49       | 49     | ..       | 6,626              | 3,642   | 2,984    |
| 42 " .. ..                | 8,037              | 4,569   | 3,468    | 105      | 105    | ..       | 7,932              | 4,404   | 3,468    |
| 43 " .. ..                | 6,827              | 3,695   | 3,132    | 49       | 49     | ..       | 6,778              | 3,646   | 3,132    |
| 44 " .. ..                | 6,662              | 3,663   | 2,999    | 58       | 58     | ..       | 6,604              | 3,605   | 2,999    |
| 45 " .. ..                | 8,044              | 4,708   | 3,336    | 148      | 147    | 1        | 7,896              | 4,561   | 3,335    |
| 46 " .. ..                | 6,571              | 3,777   | 2,794    | 79       | 78     | 1        | 6,492              | 3,699   | 2,793    |
| 47 " .. ..                | 5,975              | 3,479   | 2,496    | 60       | 60     | ..       | 5,915              | 3,419   | 2,496    |
| 48 " .. ..                | 6,652              | 3,809   | 2,843    | 134      | 134    | ..       | 6,518              | 3,675   | 2,843    |
| 49 " .. ..                | 5,889              | 3,361   | 2,528    | 68       | 68     | ..       | 5,821              | 3,293   | 2,528    |
| 50 " .. ..                | 8,134              | 4,576   | 3,558    | 185      | 185    | ..       | 7,949              | 4,391   | 3,558    |
| 51 " .. ..                | 4,377              | 2,528   | 1,849    | 74       | 73     | 1        | 4,303              | 2,455   | 1,848    |
| 52 " .. ..                | 5,521              | 3,123   | 2,398    | 89       | 89     | ..       | 5,432              | 3,034   | 2,398    |
| 53 " .. ..                | 4,619              | 2,578   | 2,041    | 55       | 55     | ..       | 4,564              | 2,523   | 2,041    |
| 54 " .. ..                | 4,753              | 2,608   | 2,145    | 63       | 63     | ..       | 4,690              | 2,545   | 2,145    |
| 55 " .. ..                | 4,949              | 2,840   | 2,109    | 95       | 95     | ..       | 4,854              | 2,745   | 2,109    |
| 56 " .. ..                | 5,283              | 3,006   | 2,277    | 70       | 70     | ..       | 5,213              | 2,936   | 2,277    |
| 57 " .. ..                | 4,384              | 2,525   | 1,859    | 36       | 36     | ..       | 4,348              | 2,489   | 1,859    |
| 58 " .. ..                | 4,725              | 2,776   | 1,949    | 43       | 43     | ..       | 4,682              | 2,733   | 1,949    |
| 59 " .. ..                | 4,333              | 2,564   | 1,769    | 17       | 17     | ..       | 4,316              | 2,547   | 1,769    |
| 60 " .. ..                | 5,905              | 3,588   | 2,377    | 87       | 87     | ..       | 5,878              | 3,501   | 2,377    |
| 61 " .. ..                | 3,432              | 2,141   | 1,291    | 37       | 37     | ..       | 3,395              | 2,104   | 1,291    |
| 62 " .. ..                | 3,888              | 2,453   | 1,435    | 47       | 47     | ..       | 3,841              | 2,406   | 1,435    |
| 63 " .. ..                | 3,806              | 2,300   | 1,506    | 35       | 35     | ..       | 3,771              | 2,265   | 1,506    |
| 64 " .. ..                | 3,729              | 2,321   | 1,408    | 26       | 26     | ..       | 3,703              | 2,295   | 1,408    |
| 65 " .. ..                | 4,095              | 2,563   | 1,532    | 33       | 32     | 1        | 4,062              | 2,531   | 1,531    |
| 66 " .. ..                | 3,431              | 2,089   | 1,342    | 15       | 15     | ..       | 3,416              | 2,074   | 1,342    |
| 67 " .. ..                | 3,432              | 2,178   | 1,254    | 19       | 19     | ..       | 3,413              | 2,159   | 1,254    |
| 68 " .. ..                | 3,015              | 1,923   | 1,092    | 15       | 15     | ..       | 3,000              | 1,908   | 1,092    |
| 69 " .. ..                | 2,215              | 1,407   | 808      | 5        | 5      | ..       | 2,210              | 1,402   | 808      |

TABLE II.—Showing (exclusive of Maoris) the Number of Persons, Males and Females, living at each Year of Age, according to the Census taken on the 31st March, 1901—*continued.*

| Ages.                       | Numbers.           |        |          |          |        |          |                    |        |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|--------------------|--------|----------|
|                             | Including Chinese. |        |          | Chinese. |        |          | Excluding Chinese. |        |          |
|                             | Persons.           | Males. | Females. | Persons. | Males. | Females. | Persons.           | Males. | Females. |
| 70 years .. .. .            | 2,662              | 1,620  | 1,042    | 14       | 14     | ..       | 2,648              | 1,606  | 1,042    |
| 71 " .. .. .                | 1,577              | 1,011  | 566      | 3        | 3      | ..       | 1,574              | 1,008  | 566      |
| 72 " .. .. .                | 1,655              | 1,047  | 608      | 8        | 8      | ..       | 1,647              | 1,039  | 608      |
| 73 " .. .. .                | 1,406              | 885    | 521      | 4        | 4      | ..       | 1,402              | 881    | 521      |
| 74 " .. .. .                | 1,284              | 785    | 499      | 2        | 2      | ..       | 1,282              | 783    | 499      |
| 75 " .. .. .                | 1,157              | 674    | 483      | 3        | 3      | ..       | 1,154              | 671    | 483      |
| 76 " .. .. .                | 916                | 524    | 392      | 3        | 3      | ..       | 913                | 521    | 392      |
| 77 " .. .. .                | 698                | 388    | 310      | ..       | ..     | ..       | 698                | 388    | 310      |
| 78 " .. .. .                | 689                | 407    | 282      | 2        | 2      | ..       | 687                | 405    | 282      |
| 79 " .. .. .                | 504                | 292    | 212      | ..       | ..     | ..       | 504                | 292    | 212      |
| 80 " .. .. .                | 550                | 301    | 249      | 1        | 1      | ..       | 549                | 300    | 249      |
| 81 " .. .. .                | 428                | 253    | 175      | 1        | 1      | ..       | 427                | 252    | 175      |
| 82 " .. .. .                | 435                | 231    | 204      | ..       | ..     | ..       | 435                | 231    | 204      |
| 83 " .. .. .                | 259                | 135    | 124      | ..       | ..     | ..       | 259                | 135    | 124      |
| 84 " .. .. .                | 230                | 130    | 100      | ..       | ..     | ..       | 230                | 130    | 100      |
| 85 " .. .. .                | 166                | 87     | 79       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 166                | 87     | 79       |
| 86 " .. .. .                | 139                | 77     | 62       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 139                | 77     | 62       |
| 87 " .. .. .                | 116                | 61     | 55       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 116                | 61     | 55       |
| 88 " .. .. .                | 76                 | 40     | 36       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 76                 | 40     | 36       |
| 89 " .. .. .                | 59                 | 32     | 27       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 59                 | 32     | 27       |
| 90 " .. .. .                | 56                 | 31     | 25       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 56                 | 31     | 25       |
| 91 " .. .. .                | 30                 | 14     | 16       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 30                 | 14     | 16       |
| 92 " .. .. .                | 22                 | 11     | 11       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 22                 | 11     | 11       |
| 93 " .. .. .                | 13                 | 7      | 6        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 13                 | 7      | 6        |
| 94 " .. .. .                | 7                  | 1      | 6        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 7                  | 1      | 6        |
| 95 " .. .. .                | 7                  | 3      | 4        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 7                  | 3      | 4        |
| 96 " .. .. .                | 9                  | 3      | 6        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 9                  | 3      | 6        |
| 97 " .. .. .                | 4                  | 2      | 2        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 4                  | 2      | 2        |
| 98 " .. .. .                | 8                  | 5      | 3        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 8                  | 5      | 3        |
| 99 " .. .. .                | 3                  | 1      | 2        | ..       | ..     | ..       | 3                  | 1      | 2        |
| 100 " .. .. .               | ..                 | ..     | ..       | ..       | ..     | ..       | ..                 | ..     | ..       |
| Unspecified age under 21 .. | 39                 | 24     | 15       | ..       | ..     | ..       | 39                 | 24     | 15       |
| Unspecified age over 21 ..  | 601                | 408    | 193      | 25       | 25     | ..       | 576                | 383    | 193      |

Census, 1901.—Industrial Statistics.

Registrar-General's Office, Wellington, 14th January, 1902.  
 and lime and cement works, are published for general information.  
 GEO. DRURY,  
 Deputy Registrar-General.

THE accompanying tables, showing the results of the census taken for 31st March, 1901, as regards mines and quarries, and lime and cement works, are published for general information.

LIME AND CEMENT WORKS.

TABLE XXXVII.—Showing the Number of Lime and Cement Works in Operation in March, 1901, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Value of Manufactures for the Year 1900, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

| Provincial District. | Number of Works. | Hands employed. |        | Wages paid. |        | Motive Power. |            | Horse-power. | Value of Materials used in 1900. | Total Value of Manufactures for 1900. | Approximate Value of |  |  |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
|                      |                  | Males.          |        | Males.      | Horse. | Land.         | Buildings. |              |                                  |                                       | Machinery and Plant. |  |  |
|                      |                  | 1901.           | 1896.  |             |        |               |            |              |                                  |                                       |                      |  |  |
| Auckland             | 6                | 95              | 7,364  | 1           | ..     | H.p. 256      | 8,596      | 20,188       | 2,140                            | 1,685                                 | £ 7,294              |  |  |
| Wellington           | 1                | 7               | 720    | 1           | ..     | 4             | 710        | 2,307        | 648                              | 172                                   | 620                  |  |  |
| Nelson               | 2                | 3               | 8,493  | 1           | 2      | 206           | 9,091      | 22,647       | 1,093                            | 8,361                                 | 16,423               |  |  |
| Westland             | 1                | 1               | 16,577 | 3           | 2      | 466           | 18,397     | 45,142       | 3,881                            | 10,218                                | 24,337               |  |  |
| Otago                | 5                | 78              | 5,560  | ..          | ..     | 289           | 4,631      | 15,881       | 3,181                            | 7,270                                 | 11,968               |  |  |
| Totals, 1900         | 15               | 184             |        |             |        |               |            |              |                                  |                                       |                      |  |  |
| Totals, 1895         | 14               | 79              |        |             |        |               |            |              |                                  |                                       |                      |  |  |

MINES AND QUARRIES (COMPARATIVE TABLE, 1901, 1896, 1891).

TABLE XXXVIII.—Showing the Number of each Description of Mines and Quarries, the Number of Hands employed, the Approximate Value of the Produce, and the Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant, as returned at the Census of 1901, compared with the Results obtained in 1896 and 1891.

|                                  | Number of Works.                      |       |       | Number of Hands employed. |                |       | Approximate Value of Output. |           |         | Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant. |                        |                        |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | 1901.                                 | 1896. | 1891. | 1900.                     | 1895.          | 1890. | 1900.                        | 1895.     | 1890.   | 1900.                                     | 1895.                  | 1890.                  |
|                                  | Gold-quartz mining and crushing works | 120   | 168   | 135                       | 4,333          | 2,814 | 1,971                        | £ 796,871 | 492,478 | 278,893                                   | 735,927                | 335,474                |
| Hydraulic gold-mining            | 130                                   | 105   | 74    | { 962<br>965 }            | { 744<br>258 } | 495   | { 135,944<br>287,061 }       | 113,769   | 73,713  | { 207,750<br>528,600† }                   | { 186,003<br>148,367 } | { 154,270<br>155,671 } |
| Gold-dredging                    | 145                                   | 35    | 95    | 2,460                     | 1,799          | 1,655 | 540,778                      | 370,400   | 279,777 | 372,093                                   | 148,367                | 155,671                |
| Collieries§                      | 145                                   | 164   | 9     | 58                        | 59             | 35    | { 2,793<br>8,371 }           | 6,041     | 4,487   | 4,660                                     | 4,070                  | 6,744                  |
| Stone (building) quarries        | 8                                     | 12    | 9     | 58                        | 59             | 35    |                              |           |         |   |                        |                        |
| Stone (road-metal, &c.) quarries | ..                                    | ..    | ..    | ..                        | ..             | ..    |                              |           |         |   |                        |                        |
| Totals                           | 548                                   | 484   | 313   | 8,778                     | 5,674          | 4,156 | 1,771,818                    | 1,052,704 | 636,870 | 1,849,030                                 | 573,914*               | 558,400                |

\* Value of machinery and plant used in hydraulic gold-mining not returned; capital invested, £505,674.  
 † Capital invested, information incomplete.  
 ‡ Capital invested, £161,999.  
 § Figures for 1895-96 taken from Mines Report; census returns found incomplete, and results not reliable. Value of output taken at 10s. per ton.



GOLD-QUARTZ MINES AND MACHINERY.

TABLE XXXIX.—Showing the Gold-quartz Mines and Quartz-crushing Machinery in Operation in March, 1901, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Number of Tons of Quartz crushed, the Quantity of Gold produced during the Year 1900, and the Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant.

| Provincial District. | Number of Mines. | Hands employed. |    | Wages paid. |     | Machine-power used. |        | Horse-power. | Quantity of Gold produced in 1900. | Quantity of Silver produced in 1900. | Quartz crushed. | Total Value of Gold produced. | Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant. |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----|-------------|-----|---------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
|                      |                  | Males.          | .. | Males.      | £   | Steam.              | Water. |              |                                    |                                      |                 |                               |   |
| Auckland ..          | 78               | 3,370           | .. | 269,600     | 104 | 48                  | H.p.   | 4,990        | 173,982                            | 326,457                              | 259,828         | 635,034                       | 568,914                                   |
| Marlborough ..       | 1                | 691             | .. | 83,744      | 31  | 10                  | 808    | 808          | 33,017                             | ..                                   | 76,798          | 131,676                       | 118,600                                   |
| Nelson ..            | 15               | 272             | .. | 29,314      | 13  | 16                  | 121    | 121          | 7,790                              | ..                                   | 19,432          | 30,161                        | 48,413                                    |
| Otago ..             | 26               | 4,333           | .. | 382,658     | 148 | 74                  | 5,919  | 5,919        | 214,789                            | 326,457                              | 356,058         | 796,871                       | 735,927                                   |
| Totals, 1900 ..      | 120              | ..              | .. | ..          | ..  | ..                  | ..     | ..           | ..                                 | ..                                   | ..              | ..                            | ..  |

HYDRAULIC GOLD-MINING.

TABLE XL.—Showing the Number of Hydraulic Gold-mining Works in Operation in March, 1901, the Hands and Power employed, the Quantity of Gold produced during the Year 1900, and the Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant.

| Provincial District. | Number of Mines. | Hands employed. |    | Machine-power used. |        | Horse-power. | Claims working Day and Night, or Day only. | Average Number of Sluice-heads. | Expenditure for the Year 1900. |         |        |                    | Yield of Gold, 1900. | Value of Machinery and Plant. | Value of Gold, 1900. | Capital Invested. |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----|---------------------|--------|--------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                      |                  | Males.          | .. | Steam.              | Water. |              |  |                                 | Electricity.                   | Labour. | Water. | Plant and Repairs. |                      |                               |                      |                   |
| Marlborough* ..      | 1                | 94              | .. | ..                  | 6      | 74           | Day, 9<br>Day and night, 2                 | 171                             | £                              | £       | £      | £                  | £                    | £                             | £                    | £                 |
| Nelson ..            | 10               | ..              | .. | ..                  | ..     | 42           | Day, 44<br>Day and night, 6                | 485                             | 11,899                         | 1,155   | 7,570  | 1,316              | 21,940               | 11,455                        | 33,290               | 104,914           |
| Westland† ..         | 51               | 343             | .. | ..                  | 5      | 42           | Day, 34<br>Day and night, 29               | 545                             | 23,388                         | 3,931   | 6,590  | 1,124              | 35,033               | 28,160                        | 29,402               | †                 |
| Otago§ ..            | 68               | 525             | .. | ..                  | 10     | 226          | Day, 87<br>Day and night, 37               | ..                              | 40,721                         | 14,312  | 12,213 | 4,212              | 71,458               | 96,329                        | 145,058              | 275,430           |
| Totals, 1900 ..      | 130              | 962             | .. | ..                  | 21     | 342          | ..   | ..                              | 76,008                         | 19,398  | 26,373 | 6,652              | 128,431              | 135,944                       | 207,750              | †                 |

\* In one case number of sluice-heads not stated. † One mine not in operation in 1900. ‡ Information incomplete. § In four cases mines commenced work in December, 1900, and five mines were not in operation in 1900.

NOTE.—This table shows the results of the operations of public companies and parties working on a large scale. Individual miners and small parties have not been asked to furnish returns.

GOLD-DREDGING.

TABLE XLI.—Showing the Number of Gold-dredges in Operation in March, 1901, the Hands and Power employed, the Quantity of Gold produced during the Year 1900, and the Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant.

| Provincial District. | Number of Dredges. | Hands Employed. |               | Motive Power. |        |               | Horse-power. | Expenditure during 1900. |                           |             |                    | Yield of Gold in 1900. | Value of Gold won during 1900. | Value of Machinery and Plant. | Capital invested. |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|                      |                    | Males.          | Un-specified. | Steam.        | Water. | Un-specified. |              | Labour.                  | Coal, Plant, and Repairs. | Management. | Total Expenditure. |                        |                                |                               |                   |
| Marlborough          | 1                  | 84              | ..            | 14            | ..     | ..            | H.p. 145     | £ 5,715                  | £ 28,234                  | £ 2,239     | £ 36,188           | Oz. 1,146              | £ 4,462                        | £ 49,513                      | £ 73,296          |
| Nelson*              | 13                 | 57              | ..            | 10            | ..     | ..            | 300          | 4,315                    | 8,812                     | 439         | 13,566             | 957                    | 3,728                          | 26,988                        | 49,000            |
| Westland†            | 10                 | 824             | ..            | 110           | 2      | 9             | 2,596        | 68,208                   | 151,000                   | 13,030      | 232,838            | 69,675                 | 278,871                        | 452,099                       | 568,134           |
| Otago‡               | 121                |                 |               |               |        |               |              |                          |                           |             |                    |                        |                                |                               |                   |
| Totals               | 145                | 965             | 9             | 134           | 2      | 9             | 3,041        | 78,238                   | 188,046                   | 16,308      | 282,592            | 71,778                 | 287,061                        | 528,600                       | 690,430           |

\* Including one dredge for which particulars of operation not obtained. Three dredges not in operation in 1900. Expenditure not stated in two returns. † Four dredges not in operation in 1900.  
 ‡ Including nine dredges for which particulars of operation not obtained. Twenty-two dredges not in operation in 1900. Two dredges in liquidation. Three dredges in operation a few months only.

COAL-MINES.

TABLE XLII.—Showing the Number of Coal-mines in Operation in March, 1901, the Number of Hands and Machine-power employed, the Quantity and Value of Coal mined during the Year 1900, the Cost of Production, and the Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant.

| Provincial District. | Number of Coal-mines. | Hands Employed. |               | Wages Paid. |        |        | Motive Power. |        |        | Horse-power. | Quality of Coal mined during the Year. |        |        |        |              | Total Quantity of Coal won. | Total Cost of Production. | Total Value of Output. | Approximate Value of Machinery and Plant. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
|                      |                       | Males.          | Un-specified. | Males.      | Water. | Horse. | Wind.         | Steam. | Water. |              | Horse.                                 | Wind.  | Brown. | Pitch. | Lignite.     |                             |                           |                        |   |
| Auckland             | 11                    | 329             | ..            | £ 24,573    | 5      | ..     | ..            | ..     | ..     | H.p. 99      | Tons. 80,024                           | ..     | ..     | ..     | Tons. 79,679 | 160,303                     | £ 52,841                  | £ 76,522               | £ 3,170                                   |
| Nelson               | 16                    | 1,155           | ..            | 126,876     | 5      | 2      | 4             | ..     | ..     | 1,160        | ..                                     | ..     | ..     | ..     | 594,183      | 240,307                     | 321,806                   | 155,171                | 568,134                                   |
| Westland             | 13                    | 56              | ..            | 3,132       | ..     | ..     | 3             | ..     | ..     | ..           | 259,162                                | 37,804 | 42,538 | ..     | 339,504      | 72,639                      | 142,450                   | 213,752*               | 568,134                                   |
| Canterbury           | 105                   | 920             | ..            | 87,508      | 22     | 7      | 16            | 2      | 2      | 1,593*       | 339,786                                | 37,804 | 42,538 | ..     | 1,093,990    | 365,787                     | 540,778                   | 372,093                | 568,134                                   |
| Otago                | 145                   | 2,460           | ..            | 242,089     | 32     | 9      | 23            | 2      | 2      | 2,852        | 673,862                                | 37,804 | 42,538 | ..     | 1,093,990    | 365,787                     | 540,778                   | 372,093                | 568,134                                   |
| Totals               | 145                   | 2,460           | ..            | 242,089     | 32     | 9      | 23            | 2      | 2      | 2,852        | 673,862                                | 37,804 | 42,538 | ..     | 1,093,990    | 365,787                     | 540,778                   | 372,093                | 568,134                                   |

\* Includes motive power and value of machinery and plant of shale-mine and oilworks.  
 NOTE.—Several private mines worked by owners for their own requirements are not included in the above.

NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES.

*Application for Confirmation Certificate under Section 55.*

Registrar's Office, Auckland, 8th January, 1902.  
 NOTICE is hereby given that an application has been made to a Judge of the Court for a certificate under section 55 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," confirming the alienation hereunder specified. All objections to the granting of such certificate must be lodged with me within fourteen days from the publication of this notice.  
 JAS. W. BROWNE, Registrar.

[Auckland, Sec. 55, 1902-1.]

THE ALIENATION ABOVE REFERRED TO.

| No. | Nature of Alienation.   | Date.               | Name of Land.  | Names of Parties.   |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| 1   | (C.A. 1902-1) . . . . . | 13th December, 1901 | Lot 18 of the Subdivision of Section 166, Parish of Pepepe | George Randell, of Huntly, to the Assets Realisation Board. |

*Sitting of the Native Land Court at Hawera.*

Registrar's Office, Wellington, 14th January, 1902.  
 NOTICE is hereby given that a sitting of the Native Land Court will be held at Hawera on the 22nd day of January, 1902, to hear and determine the several matters mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written, in respect of which applications have been received by the Registrar, and all such other matters as may be lawfully brought before it.  
 [Wellington, 1902-1.] R. C. SIM, Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEE IN SUBSTITUTION FOR EXISTING TRUSTEE.

| No. | Name of Applicant.      | Name of Acting Trustee.  | Names of Children. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 377 | Tamihana Heta . . . . . | Ruiha Hakaraia . . . . . | Tiko and Karuwao.  |

APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEE.

| No. | Name of Applicant.         | Name of Land.                       | Name of Minor.     |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 378 | Melhana Paratene . . . . . | Ngatirahiri Nos. 1 and 10, 2 and 11 | Paratene Nikorima. |

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 49 OF "THE NATIVE LAND LAWS AMENDMENT ACT, 1895."

| No. | Name of Applicant.        | Name of Land.          | Nature of Application.  |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 379 | The Chief Judge . . . . . | Ngatibaupo'o . . . . . | To correct alleged errors made in succession orders for interest of Wekipiri Ariari, Rihi Kokohu, Mohi Tara, and Maraea Tipuna, deceased. |

APPLICATIONS FOR DETERMINATION OF RELATIVE INTERESTS.

| No. | Name of Applicant.           | Name of Land.   |
|-----|------------------------------|---|
| 385 | The Public Trustee . . . . . | Pariroa Native Reserve.                               |
| 386 | The Public Trustee . . . . . | Patea District, Section 288, Carlyle Survey District. |

The case mentioned below will be heard on or after the 16th day of February, 1902:—

APPLICATION FOR PROBATE.

| No. | Name of Applicant.   | Name of Deceased. |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 387 | Titokawaru Hemi Whakatau (by his solicitor, Herbert Halliwell) | Harata Rimutahi.  |

NOTICE is hereby given that on the completion of the business at Hawera the Court will adjourn to New Plymouth, or Opunake, or elsewhere, as may be required.

*Applications for Confirmation Certificates under Section 55.*

Registrar's Office, Wellington, 14th January, 1902.  
 NOTICE is hereby given that applications have been made to a Judge of the Court for certificates under section 55 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," confirming the alienations hereunder specified. All objections to the granting of such certificates must be lodged with me within fourteen days from the publication of this notice.  
 [Wellington, Sec. 55.] R. C. SIM, Registrar.

THE ALIENATIONS ABOVE REFERRED TO.

| No. | Nature of Alienation.         | Date.               | Name of Land.                                    | Names of Parties.  |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1   | Conveyance (1902-5) . . . . . | 12th December, 1901 | Waitara Survey District, Block VII., Section 59B | Karapa te Whetu and Karapa te Ngi to James Sarten.                   |
| 2   | Transfer (1902-6) . . . . .   | 24th December, 1901 | Hauatai No. 12c (part of)                        | Rawiri Rota te Tahiwi and Heneti te Tahiwi to Abrahams and Williams. |

## BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

*In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court, holden at Christchurch.*

NOTICE is hereby given that WILLIAM THOMAS BRUNSDEN, of Christchurch, Storekeeper, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Wednesday, the 15th day of January, 1902, at 11 o'clock.

G. L. GREENWOOD,  
Official Assignee.

Christchurch, 9th January, 1902.

*In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court, holden at Christchurch.*

NOTICE is hereby given that ERNEST MOSS, of St. Albans, Photo-engraver, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Friday, the 17th day of January, 1902, at 11 o'clock.

G. L. GREENWOOD,  
Official Assignee.

11th January, 1902.

*In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court, holden at Westport.*

NOTICE is hereby given that JOHN YOUNG, of Granity, Labourer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Monday, the 20th day of January, 1902, at 3 o'clock p.m.

A. D. BAYFEILD,  
Deputy Official Assignee.

Westport, 8th January, 1902.

*In Bankruptcy.*

NOTICE is hereby given that JOHN MENZIES, Builder, of Maheno, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at the Courthouse at Oamaru, on Friday, the 17th day of January, 1902, at 3 o'clock.

CHAS. W. COOKE,  
Deputy Official Assignee.

Oamaru, 14th January, 1902.

## MINING NOTICES.

## STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Broken Hill Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 8th January, 1895; 16th January, 1895.  
Whether in active operation or not: Protected, but working.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Queen Street, Auckland; Roderick McDonald Scott.  
Nominal capital: £15,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £13,500.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,760 8s. 4d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 90,000.  
Amount paid per share: 8½d.  
Amount called up per share: 8½d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: 1; £84 14s. 11½d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 2,310; £75 4s. 6d.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 27.  
Present number of shareholders: 143.  
Number of men employed by company: 2, and contractors.  
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.  
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.  
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £518 7s. 6d.  
Total expenditure since registration: £3,502 17s. 3d.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at banker's: £21 5s. 5d.  
Amount of cash in hand: 3s. 5d.  
Amount of debts directly due to company: £84 14s. 11½d.

Amount of debts considered good: £84 14s. 11½d.

Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Roderick McDonald Scott, of Auckland, the Manager of the Broken Hill Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st day of December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. McDONALD SCOTT,  
Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 9th day of January, 1902, before me—D. B. McDonald, J.P. 36

## STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waihi Beach United Gold-mining Company (No Liability).  
When formed, and date of registration: 16th June, 1898; 12th October, 1898.  
Whether in active operation or not: Protected.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Queen Street, Auckland; Roderick McDonald Scott.  
Nominal capital: £7,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £6,375.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,062 10s.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £3,187 10s.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 140,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 127,500.  
Amount paid on 20,000 shares: 6d. per share—£500.  
Amount called up per share: 2d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: —; £27 16s. 3d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 99.  
Present number of shareholders: 134.  
Number of men employed by company: Nil.  
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.  
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.  
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £357 0s. 5d.  
Total expenditure since registration: £2,712 15s. 1d.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at banker's: £122 16s. 4d.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to company: £27 16s. 3d.  
Amount of debts considered good: £27 16s. 3d.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Roderick McDonald Scott, of Auckland, the Manager of the Waihi Beach United Gold-mining Company (No Liability), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st day of December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. McDONALD SCOTT,  
Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 9th day of January, 1902, before me—D. B. McDonald, J.P. 37

## STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Maratoto Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 16th November, 1900; 17th November, 1900.  
Whether in active operation or not: Partly protected.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Queen Street, Auckland; Roderick McDonald Scott.  
Nominal capital: £5,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £5,000.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,500.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 100,000.  
Amount paid per share: 6d.  
Amount called up per share: 6d.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: —; £186 8s. 5d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 89.  
 Present number of shareholders: 104.  
 Number of men employed by company: 7.  
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.  
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,343 16s. 7d.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £2,343 16s. 7d.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £186 8s. 5d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £186 8s. 5d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £154 1s. 9d.

I, Roderick McDonald Scott, of Auckland, the Manager of the Maratoto Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st day of December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. McDONALD SCOTT,  
 Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 9th day of January, 1902, before me—D. B. McDonald, J.P. 38

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Winding Creek Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 5th February, 1898.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Dunedin; Robert Hay.  
 Nominal capital: £30,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £14,167.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £8,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £8,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £6,167.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 30,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 14,167.  
 Amount paid per share: £1.  
 Amount called up per share: £1.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.  
 Present number of shareholders: 20.  
 Number of men employed by company: 10.  
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 210 oz. 1 dwt. 12 gr.; £826 19s. 3d.  
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 1,408 oz. 18 dwt. 10 gr.; £5,451 19s. 11d.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,243 17s. 2d.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £11,693 2s.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: £93 1s. 2d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: 12s.  
 Amount of debts owing by company: £125.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £3 10s.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £3 10s.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Robert Hay, the Legal Manager of the Winding Creek Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company as the 31st December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ROBERT HAY,  
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 8th day of January, 1902, before me—N. Sievwright, J.P. 31

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Sailors' Gully (Waitahuna) Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 3rd June, 1896.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Lawrence; Alfred Crooke, Secretary.  
 Nominal capital: £2,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £2,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £100.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £1,800; Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £1,800.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 2,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 2,000.  
 Amount paid per share: 10s.  
 Amount called up per share: 10s.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.  
 Present number of shareholders: 10.  
 Number of men employed by company: 5.  
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Gold, 271 oz. 1 dwt. 1 gr.; value, £1,039 6s. 6d.  
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Gold, 1,345 oz. 6 dwt. 2 gr.; value, £4,902 8s.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £710 17s. 2d.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £4,387 13s. 7d.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £750.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £750.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: £37 15s. 2d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.  
 Direct liabilities (approximately): £77 0s. 4d.

I, Alfred Crooke, of Lawrence, in the Provincial District of Otago, in the Colony of New Zealand, the Secretary of the Sailors' Gully (Waitahuna) Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on 31st December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ALFRED CROOKE,  
 Secretary.

Declared at Lawrence, this 8th day of January, 1902, before me—John Thompson, J.P. 30

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Thames Talisman Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: Formed, 22nd June, 1900; registered, 28th June, 1900.  
 Whether in active operation or not: Under protection.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: No. 11, New Zealand Insurance Buildings, Auckland; Charles Wallnutt.  
 Nominal capital: £3,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £2,900.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,299 3s. 4d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 60,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 58,000.  
 Amount paid per share: Nil.  
 Amount called up per share: 4d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 16.  
 Present number of shareholders: 18.  
 Number of men employed by company: 6 (when working).  
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.  
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year; £641 7s. 7d.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £1,305 2s. 5d.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: £5 5s. 6d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company (fourth call): £237 10s.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £237 10s.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £31 1s.

I, Charles Wallnutt, of Auckland, the Secretary of the Thames Talisman Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the 31st December, 1901; and I hereby make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

C. WALLNUTT,  
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 7th day of January, 1902, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 32

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Keep It Dark Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd December, 1873; 2nd March, 1874.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; William Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,208 6s. 8d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £10,000, amount deemed paid up on 20,000 shares at registration.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 20,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 20,000.  
 Amount paid per share: 16s. 2½d. (including 10s. paid up at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 6s. 2½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same during year: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 20.  
 Present number of shareholders: 50.  
 Number of men employed by company: 54.  
 Quantity and value of gold produced during year from battery: 2,907 oz. 12 dwt. 3 gr.; £11,658 3s. 2d.  
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration from battery: 74,670 oz. 8 dwt. 13 gr.; £291,612 8s. 5d.  
 Quantity and value of gold produced during year from cyanide treatment: 1,627 oz. 16 dwt. 15 gr.; £5,317 19s. 11d.  
 Quantity and value of gold produced since 30th June, 1899, from cyanide treatment: 4,529 oz. 9 dwt. 10 gr.; £14,507.  
 Total amount received for crushings, sales, &c., from registration: £11,653 11s. 1d.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £17,142 16s. 1d. (including dividends).  
 Total expenditure since registration: £338,831 13s. 1d. (including dividends).  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £122,416 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £122,416 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: £255 4s. 4d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Contract deposits, £105 11s. 3d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Keep It Dark Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 20th December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 9th day of January, 1902, before me—Edw. J. Scantlebury, J.P. 35

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Pride of Waihi Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: Formed 15th January, 1901; registered 18th January, 1901.  
 Whether in active operation or not: Under protection.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: No. 11, New Zealand Insurance Buildings, Auckland; Charles Wallnutt.  
 Nominal capital: £60,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £50,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,250.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £1,250.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 120,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.  
 Amount paid per share: 6d.  
 Amount called up per share: Nil.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 99.  
 Present number of shareholders: 152.  
 Number of men employed by company: 4 when working.  
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.  
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: Nil.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £815 18s. 6d.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at banker's: £434 7s. 7d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £4 2s. 6d.

I, Charles Wallnutt, of Auckland, Secretary of the Pride of Waihi Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the 31st December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

C. WALLNUTT,  
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 7th day of January, 1902, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 38

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Ourawera Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 23rd May, 1895.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Invercargill; Robert Erskine.  
 Nominal capital: £3,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £3,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,800.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £200.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 3,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 3,000.  
 Amount paid per share: £1.  
 Amount called up per share: £1.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 12.  
 Present number of shareholders: 19.  
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 806 oz. 7 dwt. 5 gr.; £3,185 0s. 2d.  
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 4,154 oz. 3 dwt. 7 gr.; £16,416 12s. 3d.  
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,882 0s. 4d.  
 Total expenditure since registration: £15,081 16s. 3d.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £4,765.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £4,765.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at banker's: £81 9s. 2d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Robert Erskine, the Manager of the Ourawera Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at 31st December, 1901; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."  
 R. ERSKINE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Invercargill, this 9th day of January, 1902, before me—William Todd, J.P. 34

In the matter of "The Companies Act, 1882," and its amendments; and in the matter of the Roxburgh Jubilee Dredging Company (Limited).

AT an extraordinary general meeting of the above-named company, duly convened, and held in the hall of the Dunedin Stock Exchange, Colonial Bank Buildings, Dunedin, on the 23rd day of December, 1901, the following extraordinary resolution was passed:—

"That it has been proved to the satisfaction of this meeting that the company cannot, by reason of its liabilities, continue its business, and that it is advisable to wind up the same, and accordingly that the company be wound up voluntarily."

And at the same meeting JOHN DAVIE, of Dunedin, Accountant, was appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding-up.

Dated this 7th day of January, 1902.

H. ADAM,  
 Chairman.

Witness to signature—Daniel Anderson, Clerk, Dunedin. 29

NOTICE is hereby given that at an extraordinary general meeting of shareholders in the Lindis River Dredging Company (Limited) held on the 20th day of December, 1901, the following extraordinary resolution was submitted to the meeting and carried:—

"That it has been proved to the satisfaction of the shareholders that the company cannot, by reason of its liabilities, continue its business, and accordingly that it be wound up voluntarily."

And the undersigned was appointed Liquidator.

E. L. MACASSEY,  
 Liquidator.

Water Street, Dunedin, 7th January, 1902. 41

RICHARDS' BEACH GOLD-DREDGING COMPANY (LIMITED), (IN LIQUIDATION).

NOTICE is hereby given that a Meeting of Shareholders of the company will be held in the Dunedin Stock Exchange Rooms, Princes Street, Dunedin, on Tuesday, the 18th day of March, 1902, at 8 o'clock p.m., when the following resolutions will be submitted:—

(a.) "That the accounts of the Liquidator submitted to this meeting, showing the manner in which the winding-up has been conducted and the property of the company disposed of, be received and adopted."

(b.) "That the books, accounts, and documents of the company, and of the liquidation thereof, be retained by the Liquidator for a period of three months, and after that period that they be destroyed."

E. A. COGAN,  
 Liquidator.

Dunedin, 31st December, 1901. 39

LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES.

NOTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the Gazette containing this notice.

3810. WILLIAM MELVILLE.—Part of Allotments 78, 79, 111, and 124, Parish of Mahurangi, containing 282 acres and 19 perches. Occupied by Applicant.

3826. JANE COLE HUTSON.—Lots 49, 50, and 55, of Allotment 38, Section 44, in the City of Auckland, containing 20½ perches. Occupied by Applicant and tenant.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1902, at the Lands Registry Office, Auckland.

EDWIN BAMFORD,  
 District Land Registrar.

45

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the Gazette containing this notice.

1330. THOMAS BROWN, of Richmond, Farmer.—2 acres, part of Part 11 of Section 26, Waimea East. Occupied by Applicant.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1902, at the Lands Registry Office, Nelson.

H. W. ROBINSON,  
 District Land Registrar.

47

APPLICATION having been made to me to register a surrender of Lease No. 3896, in favour of the SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS for the WELLINGTON PROVINCIAL DISTRICT, over Section 26, Block VIII., Tiriraukawa Survey District, being the land comprised in certificate of title, Vol. xci., folio 235, and evidence having been lodged of the destruction of the said lease, I hereby give notice that I intend to dispense with the production of the said lease, and register the surrender as requested, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 17th day of February, 1902.

Dated this 15th day of January, 1902, at the Lands Registry Office, Wellington.

W. STUART,  
 District Land Registrar.

46

APPLICATION having been made to me to register certain dealings affecting Section 186, Town of Ashburton, contained in certificate of title, Vol. lviii., folio 246, whereof JAMES WERE BAKER, of Ashburton, Cabinet-maker, is the registered proprietor, and for the issue of a provisional certificate of title for the said land, and evidence of the loss of the original certificate of title having been furnished, I hereby give notice that I will register such dealings and issue such provisional certificate at the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the Gazette containing this notice.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1902, at the Lands Registry Office, Christchurch.

G. G. BRIDGES,  
 District Land Registrar.

43

NOTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the Gazette containing this notice.

8924. WILLIAM JAMIESON DONALD.—15 acres 2 roods 13 perches, part of Rural Section 308, Block VII., Christchurch Survey District. Occupied by James Donald.

9131. RICHARD MAY MORTEN.—55 acres, Rural Section 1857 and parts of Rural Sections 268, 2738, 2807, and 2824, Borough of Lyttelton. Occupied by Lyttelton Borough Council.

9188. STEWART SHIRLEY BLACKBURNE, ALBERT LAMB SMITH, and FRANCIS ARTHUR PYNE.—¼ perch, part of Town Section 824, Christchurch. Occupied by Applicants.

9198. SAMUEL FREDERICK SMITHSON.—21½ perches, Lot 11, Plan 345, part of Rural Section 1757, Borough of Timaru. Occupied by Joseph John Mason.

9199. JOHN CLIFF.—60 acres, Rural Section 7959, Arowhenua and Geraldine Survey Districts. Occupied by William Smith.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1902, at the Lands Registry Office, Christchurch.

G. G. BRIDGES,  
 District Land Registrar.

44

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between the undersigned MAURICE HARRIS and VICTOR HARRIS, carrying on business at No. 172, Lichfield Street, Christchurch, as Financial and Commission Agents, has been dissolved as from the 31st December, 1901, by mutual consent. All outstanding assets and liabilities will be received and discharged by the undersigned Victor Harris, who will alone, as from the above date, carry on the business at the same place.

Dated at Christchurch, this 6th day of January, 1902.

M. HARRIS.  
 V. HARRIS.

Witness to both signatures—P. H. Hardcastle, Financial Agents' Clerk, Christchurch. 42

In the matter of "The Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1900."

**I** ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER MACGIBBON, Mayor of the Borough of Gore, do hereby certify that the Borough Council of the Borough of Gore has by special order duly authorised the raising of the sum of one thousand two hundred pounds sterling (£1,200) by way of special loan for the purpose of establishing in the said borough an abattoir, under section five (5) of "The Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1900."

Given under my hand, at Gore, this eighth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two.

ARCHD. A. MACGIBBON,  
Mayor.

40

"THE COMPANIES ACT AMENDMENT ACT, 1900."

NOTICE UNDER SUBSECTION (3) OF SECTION 10.

**T**AKE notice that the companies enumerated in the Schedule hereunder will, unless cause is shown to the contrary within three months from this date, be struck off the Register, and the companies will be dissolved.

SCHEDULE.

- The Park Recreation Company (Limited).
- The Waianiwa Dairy Factory Company (Limited).
- The Stewart Island Oyster and Fishing Company (Limited).
- The Maitua Mouth Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
- The Lake Brunton Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
- The Waikaitia Gold-mining and Water-race Company (Limited).
- The Australian and New Zealand Timber Company (Limited).

Dated at Invercargill, this 8th day of January, 1902.

W. WYINKS,  
Assistant Registrar of Joint-stock Companies.

28

THE NEW ZEALAND OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK, 1901.

Containing latest information, Historical, Political, Official, Statistical, Industrial, Commercial, &c.; Digest of Land-laws and Description of Land Districts.

DIAGRAMS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Prices: Paper cover, 1s.; cloth boards, 2s. Copies will be sent post-free to England or any British possession on receipt of order, with remittance, addressed to the Government Printer, Wellington.

MAY BE OBTAINED OF ANY BOOKSELLER.

TO SOLICITORS, NATIVE AGENTS, ETC.

**T**HE following Rules can be obtained from the Government Stationery Office, Wellington, on application to the undersigned:—

RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT. In English, price 1s.; in Maori, 1s.

ADDITIONAL RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT, 19th March, 1896. In English, 6d.; in Maori, 6d.

RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT RE NATIVE LAND ADMINISTRATION, under Division II., Part II., of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894." In English, price 6d.; in Maori, price 6d.

REGULATIONS UNDER "THE NATIVE TOWNSHIPS ACT, 1896." In English, 6d.; in Maori, 6d.

JOHN MACKAY,  
Government Printer.

DISTRICT COURT ACTS, WITH RULES AND REGULATIONS, are now issued in one compact volume.

Price: Cloth, 4s.; half-calf, 6s. 6d.

Orders may be given to local booksellers or to the undersigned, who will forward copies post-free.

JOHN MACKAY,  
Government Printer.

NOW READY.

CURNIN'S INDEX TO THE LAWS OF NEW ZEALAND.

PRICE, 10s. 6d. POST-FREE.

Send order to Government Printer.

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

**S**UBSCRIPTIONS.—The subscription is at the rate of 30s. per annum, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE. A less period than three months cannot be subscribed for.

Single copies of the Gazette, 6d. each.

Advertisements are charged at the rate of 6d. per line for the first insertion, and 3d. per line for the second and any subsequent insertion.

Statements under the Mining Act are uniformly charged 23s.

All advertisements should be written on one side of the paper, and signatures, &c., should be written in a legible hand.

The number of insertions required must be written across the face of the advertisement.

The New Zealand Gazette is published on Thursday evening in each week, and notices for insertion must be received by the Government Printer before three o'clock of the day preceding publication.

Communications should be addressed to the Government Printer, Wellington, to whom post-office money-orders should be made payable. Cheques should be crossed "Public a/c," and exchange added.

Postage or duty-stamps cannot be received in payment from any place at which postal notes or post-office orders are issued.

Prepayment may be demanded in any case. In order to prevent delay in publication a sufficient remittance should accompany every advertisement. Any surplus will be returned with receipted account.

CONTENTS.

|   | PAGE   |
|---|--------|
| APPOINTMENTS .. .. .  | 58     |
| BANKRUPTCY NOTICES .. .. .  | 104    |
| CROWN LANDS NOTICES .. .. .   | 62     |
| LAND—   |        |
| Native, taken for Magazine Reserve .. .. .  | 57     |
| LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES .. .. .   | 107    |
| MINING NOTICES .. .. .  | 104    |
| MISCELLANEOUS—  |        |
| Bonuses .. .. .   | 60     |
| Branch of Friendly Society registered .. .. .   | 60     |
| By-laws regulating Traffic on Roads .. .. .   | 59     |
| Cancellations of Registry under "The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1900" .. .. . | 62     |
| Census Statistics .. .. .   | 97     |
| Dentists' Register .. .. .  | 89     |
| Leprosy, Bubonic Plague, and Small-pox declared to be dangerous Infectious Diseases .. .. .     | 57, 58 |
| List of Licensed Surveyors .. .. .  | 61     |
| Notice under "The Public Trust Office Consolidation Act, 1894" .. .. .                          | 62     |
| Notices to Mariners .. .. .   | 59     |
| Proposed Loan .. .. .   | 58     |
| Rainfall for December .. .. .   | 70     |
| Register of Medical Practitioners .. .. .   | 73     |
| Revocation of Appointment of Bonding Warehouse  | 60     |
| Sandwich Islands declared to be infected with   |        |
| Bubonic Plague .. .. .  | 57     |
| Special Order .. .. .   | 58     |
| Subsidies to Public Libraries .. .. .   | 60     |
| Tenders .. .. .   | 58     |
| Vital Statistics .. .. .  | 66     |
| NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES .. .. .   | 103    |
| PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS .. .. .  | 107    |

By Authority: JOHN MACKAY, Government Printer, Wellington.